

R E P O R T R E S U M E S

ED 012 045

AL 000 531

AN ENGLISH-AMHARIC DICTIONARY OF EVERYDAY USAGE, PART II,
(L-Z).

BY- LESLAU, WOLF

REPORT NUMBER BR-5-0944-2

CONTRACT OEC-6-14-006

EDRS PRICE MF-\$0.54 HC-\$15.52 388P.

DESCRIPTORS- *AMHARIC, *DICTIONARIES, *ENGLISH, LANGUAGE
RESEARCH, BASIC VOCABULARY, *LANGUAGES, ETHIOPIA, PEACE
CORPS, SEMITIC LANGUAGES

THIS VOLUME, (L-Z), COMPRISES THE SECOND HALF OF THE
FIRST MODERN ENGLISH-AMHARIC DICTIONARY. THIS TWO-PART
DICTIONARY HAS BEEN PREPARED FOR THE STUDENT FAMILIAR WITH
THE SCRIPT AND GRAMMAR OF AMHARIC, THE NATIONAL LANGUAGE OF
ETHIOPIA. THE SELECTIONS, LIMITED IN SCOPE, ARE BASED ON
EDUCATED COLLOQUIAL AND ARE PRESENTED IN CONTEXTUAL
SENTENCES. THIS IS AN EXPERIMENTAL EDITION. (AMN)

ED012045

English-Amharic Dict.

Leslan

388-772

PA 4B

PR-0944

OE-6-14-006

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION & WELFARE
OFFICE OF EDUCATION

THIS DOCUMENT HAS BEEN REPRODUCED EXACTLY AS RECEIVED FROM THE
PERSON OR ORGANIZATION ORIGINATING IT. POINTS OF VIEW OR OPINIONS
STATED DO NOT NECESSARILY REPRESENT OFFICIAL OFFICE OF EDUCATION
POSITION OR POLICY.

AL 000 531

An English-Amharic Dictionary
of Everyday Usage

by
Wolf Leslau

PART TWO--388-772 (L-Z)

Will you look over these papers? *W2H27: CAC 9927*
400097702

He didn't even look up when I called him. *Amos: qd*
9393: 33690

She looks up to him. *She's: f 40 29 6 7.*

Look me up some time, won't you? *875-216-0034*
meagf:

I have to look up something. 44-26702: 420: ~~44-26702~~: 44:

Lookout

A lookout was placed on every hill. *APPC 2/20: 50:*
MOB 5/2: 4207: 500:

I'll be on the lookout for you. *Wm W. G. G. G.*

Loom. The weaver is weaving on a loom. 𐎠𐎵𐎲𐎠𐎧𐎺𐎡𐏁: 𐎠𐎵𐎲𐎠𐎧𐎺𐎡𐏁: 𐎶𐎥𐎷: 𐎠𐎦𐎢𐏁: 𐎤𐎡𐎴𐎧𐎢𐏁::

Loose

The button is loose. ~~2/6~~: 30 7 00:

Is the dog allowed to run around loose? *on 902: 137549000.*
0409587:

The nail is loose. 807076: 4 567806:

Loosen

Can you loosen this screw? *შეშვას: გახსნას: გაშვას:*
შეშვას?

I want to loosen my shoe laces. *11209: 0946563:*
11209: 0946563:
 The following list of names and addresses is

Loot. The soldiers looted and massacred for three weeks. 01257:1777:
Lopsided

The picture's hanging lopsided. *WJB: 32240: 7/13/53.*

Lose

I lost my pencil again. ማያደገኛ፡ ማሳገጥ፡ ጠላላ፡

I'm losing my hair. ገራ፡ ጠላላ፡ ካላ፡

He lost his entire fortune during the war. ጠጠሪ፡ ፭፻፩፡ ኃገሩ፡ ከጦርነት፡ ጠላላ፡

He lost his life in the fire. ጠጠሪ፡ ከፍጥነት፡ ሞት፡

I've lost all my strength. ምንም፡ ጥንቃቄ፡ የለ፡

I'm losing money on that deal. ገንዘብ፡ ጥጥር፡ ጥጥር፡ ከጠጠሪ፡

He loses his temper easily. ጠጠሪ፡ ለጥጥር፡ ለጥጥር፡

Don't lose your way! ጠጠሪ፡ ጥጥር፡ ካላ፡

I've lost sight of him lately. ጠጠሪ፡ ፭፻፩፡ ከጥጥር፡ ካላ፡

My shirt was lost in the laundry. ሽንጣ፡ ከጥጥር፡ ከጥጥር፡ ጠላላ፡

My things were lost in the fire. ስፋፍ፡ ጠጠሪ፡ ከፍጥነት፡

Since his wife's death he's completely lost. ከጥጥር፡ ምንም፡ ጠጠሪ፡ ለጥጥር፡

Loss

They suffered heavy losses. ሃይል፡ ስህ፡ ጥጥር፡ ለጥጥር፡

I sold the house at a loss. ገንዘብ፡ ጥጥር፡ ከጥጥር፡

He's never at a loss for an excuse. 90390: 216: 909997.
 909997:

She's never at a loss for an answer. 90392: 90321490:
 0067: 904790:

I'm at a loss to explain his absence. 9061043: 909997.
 903: 909997: 903290: 909997.

Lot

How big is your lot? 907: 009083: 9071: 903: 909997:
 907: 909997:

I don't envy his lot. 907: 909997: 909997.

I'll send the books in three separate lots. 00909997:
 909997: 909997: 909997: 909997.

She has lots of money. 907: 909997: 909997:

We like him a lot. 909997: 909997:

He's a lot better than people think. 909997: 909997: 909997:
 909997: 909997:

I still have a lot of work. 90790: 909997: 909997:

Let's draw lots. 909997: 909997:

Loud

She has a loud voice. 907: 909997: 909997:

Don't talk so loud! 909997: 909997: 909997:

I don't like loud (colors). 909997: 909997: 909997:

Louse - ~~ቅጣሉ~~:

Love

Love is blind. ፈቅሮ፡ ዓባ፣ ያሕረ፡ፍ፡

He must be in love. ፈቅሮ፡ ግሪዛሮ፡ ከሐቅሮ፡ፍ፡

He's fallen in love with her. ከሐ፡ ጋር፡ ፈቅሮ፡ ያሕታሮ፡

Love (to)

He loves her very much. ከሐ፡ ፍሬቅሮ፡ፍ፡

I love apples. ተፋላ፡ ግሪዛሮ፡

I love to (dance). መፍፋን፡ ግሪዛሮ፡

Would you like a cup of coffee? I'd love one.
ከንቺ፡ ለኔ፡ ለፍ፡ ፋሬሳ፡ጋላላ፡? ማሸ፡ ግሪዛሮ፡

Lovely

They have a lovely home. ፈታ፡ ወገኑ፡ ለፋ፡ ከሐታ፡ፍ፡

Lover ~~ግሪዛሮ~~

He became her lover shortly after they met. ከተፋ፣ ግሪዛሮ፡
ጊዜ፡ ወ-ከግ፡ ወ-ከግ፡፡

Low

Do you want shoes with high or low heels? ተፋላ፡ ግሪዛሮ፡
መፍፋን፡ ግሪዛሮ፡ ፍሬቅሮ፡ ፋሬሳ፡ጋላላ፡

That plane is flying too low. ፈ፡ ከፍሬቅሮ፡ፍ፡ ከሐ፡
ጊዜ፡ ወገኑ፡

Our funds are getting low. ግሪዛሮ፡ ግሪዛሮ፡ ፈ፡
ጊዜ፡ ጊዜ፡ ፋሬሳ፡ጋላላ፡

She spoke in a low voice. 745: 74: 2 700: 457C 2.

He always gets low marks. 4624: 745: 74: 2 700: 457C 2.

I have a low opinion of him. 745: 74: 2 700: 457C 2.

He made a low bow. 745: 74: 2 700: 457C 2.

The sun is quite low already. 2 700: 457C 2.

I feel very low today. 745: 74: 2 700: 457C 2.

Lower

Please lower the blinds. 745: 74: 2 700: 457C 2.

He lowered his voice when he saw her come in. 745: 74: 2 700: 457C 2.

Loyal

You couldn't have a more loyal friend. 745: 74: 2 700: 457C 2.

He has always been loyal to the government. 745: 74: 2 700: 457C 2.

Loyalty

You can depend on his loyalty. 745: 74: 2 700: 457C 2.

Nobody questions his loyalty to the government. 745: 74: 2 700: 457C 2.

Lucid

Even the insane have their lucid moments. 745: 74: 2 700: 457C 2.

Lunatic

He's acting like a lunatic. ሆኔታቸው፡ ግንዛቤ፡ ጥንቃቄ፡ አሉ፡

Lunch

It's almost time for lunch. የምግብ፡ ስድስት፡ ሰዓት፡ ነው፡

Will you lunch with me? ምግብ፡ ማቆም፡ ይገባል፡?

Luxury

This hotel has luxurious furniture. ይህ፡ ሆቴል፡ ጥንቃቄ፡ ውበት፡ ያለው፡ ስፋት፡ አለው፡

Lyre

ብረት፡

Lung

His left lung was seriously affected. የግሉ፡ ሳይንግል፡ ጉዳት፡ ላለው፡ ነው፡

Machine

The machine is working again. ማሽን፡ ስራ፡ ላለው፡ ነው፡

Machine gun

He sprayed the advancing troops with a machine gun.

የሚገኙት፡ ጦሮች፡ በማሽን፡ ሰብረዋል፡

Machinery

New machinery has just been installed. አዲስ፡ ማሽኖች፡

ከሁሉ፡ ተቆልለዋል፡

Mad

He drove like mad.. ማንኛውንም፡ ስርዓት፡ ሳይከበር፡ ሄደ፡

He was bitten by a mad dog. በሃይማኖት፡ ሳይከበር፡ ሰጠው፡ ቆላ፡

She's mad about him. ስለእርሷ፡ ሃይማኖት፡ አለው፡

She's mad at me again. ሃንዲን፡ ተቆጣጥሯል።

Madam - ሙሉዊት፡

Madman - ሃንዲ፡

Magazine. The ammunition is stored in a magazine underground. ጤቶ፡
የተከማቸው፡ ገንደ፡ ስሙራት፡ በታች፡ ገለ፡ መገዛት፡ ውስጥ፡ ነው።
Where can I buy the magazine? ለገንደ፡ ለየት፡ ለየት፡ ለየት፡
ሃንዲን፡

Magician ጠንቋዊ፣ ከጠማተኛ

Magnificent ~~አጭር~~

The Emperor palace is magnificent. የኃይለ፡ ነገሥት፡ ቤት፡ መንግሥት፡
አጭር፡ (ገንደ፡ ደንቅ)፡ ነው።

Magnify

This lens magnifies six times. ይህ፡ መነጽር፡ ስድስት፡ ጊዜ፡
ሃንዲን፡ ያሳያል።

You can only see it with a magnifying glass. ሃንዲን፡
በሚያሳይ፡ መነጽር፡ ላይ፡ ነው፡ ለመገኛ፡ ያምንኛል።

Maid

We hired a maid last month. ገንደው፡ ወር፡ ገርዶ፡ ቆጠርን፡

She acts like an old maid. ሠራዊት፡ ቆይታ፡ ሃንዲን፡ ለታች፡ ያች

Mail

The mail is delivered at four o'clock. ሊገኝበት፡ በሐረ፡
ሰዓት፡ ቀደምት፡

Is there any mail for me? ሊገኝለኝ፡ ሃንዲን፡

The package will be sent to you by mail. ጥቅም፡ በገንደ፡ ለታች፡
በሐረ፡ ቀደምት፡

Mail (to)

Did you mail that package? ጥቅሱን፡ በፓስታ፡ ላይ፡ ይገባሉ?

Please mail the letter for me. ለክፍሉ፡ ደብዳቤ ለውጥ፡
በፓስታ፡ ይገባል?

Mailbox በፓስታ፡ ግጥሙ ላይ

Main

That's one of our main problems. ይህ ዓይነት፡ ጥያቄ፡ ሃገሪቷችን፡
ሕይወት፡ ያድርጋል፡

You've forgotten the main thing. ያስተውሉን፡ ነገር፡ ርዕሰ ጉዳዩ፡

Did you inquire at the main office? ከዋናው ማህበራዊ ሰጠን፡
ጠይቀዋል?

The discussion revolved in the main around two questions.
ወደደቱ፡ ከጉዳዩ ላይ፡ ጋር፡ ስለ፡ ሀሳብ፡ ጥያቄ ምን፡ ነገር፡

I agree with him in the main. በጠቅላላው፡ ከሱ፡ ጋር፡
ህጋዊ ግንኙነት፡

Mainly

He comes mainly on Tuesdays. ከሀገሪቷችን፡ ጋር፡ የሚመጣው፡
ማለት፡ ነው፡

Maintain

He maintains that he was there. ለሀገሪቷ፡ ነገር ላይ፡ ይናገራል፡

The government is trying to maintain friendly relations with all countries.
ጠንቃሄት፡ ስላለው፡ ሀገራት፡ ጋር፡ የወዳጅነት፡ ግንኙነት፡ ለማዘድ፡ ይሞክራል፡፡

Maize ገብ፡

Majesty. Hail Majesty will see you. ገርማዊነቱን፡ ርዕሰ ጉዳዩ፡፡

Your Majesty ! ገርማዊ፡ ሆይ !

Major

Has anyone seen the Major? ከሰዊቱን፡ ያያዙ፡ ሌሎች?

What's your major? በሀሳቤ፡ የምትመክሩት፡ ምን ነው?

The major part of my income goes for rent? ለገንዘብ፡ ይጠቀሙ
የሚጠቀሙት፡ ክፍል፡ ሂሳብ ላይ፡ ነው፡

Majority

The majority was against it. *B. J. F. F. G. O. A. C.*

The majority of the students were sick. *major:*
+09C97: *former:* 400:

Name _____

When will he attain his majority? ၁၈၇၂ ခုနှစ်၊ မတ်လ ၁ ရက်နေ့။

What make is your radio? *60 Hz 81.5 503. 470 Hz. 542?*

Make 'to)

They made him chairman. Feb: 1870: Dec 2nd

Five times four makes twenty. $\frac{1}{2}$ going: 24: 36: 48:

He's made a good reputation for himself. *Mar 3: 29-30*

Do you think we'll make the train? 7:48: 12032074
0007545?

What do they make in that factory? *MS: 2564:207*
cash?

How much do you make a week? $1750\text{?}4 : 174 : 1736\text{?}$

You made a good choice. PS. mem 45:

He made a complete confession. *Notes: 7/5/44:*

If you do that you'll make a fool of yourself. SP3: 77202
 00728: 40552:

He won't make a fool of me a second time. *W. H. P. J. S. S.*

How does he make his living? 203: 4824: 0.50 0.87?

He made a long speech. 204: 3970: 2.00 2.00:

She is only making believe that she doesn't know.
205: 00-00: 5.00 0.00 0.00:

I made good the damage. 206: 00 0.00: 4.00:

They made peace again. 207: 00 0.00: 4.00:

They've made off with our car. ~~208: 00 0.00: 4.00:~~ 208: 00 0.00: 4.00:

Can you make out the date on the postmark? 209: 00 0.00: 4.00:
210: 00 0.00: 4.00: 0.00 0.00: 4.00 0.00?

Have you made out the application blank? 211: 00 0.00: 4.00:
212: 00 0.00: 4.00:

How did you make out yesterday? 213: 00 0.00: 4.00: 0.00 0.00?

Please make out our bill. 214: 00 0.00: 4.00: 0.00 0.00:

Can you make out what he means? 215: 00 0.00: 4.00:

We can make time if we take the side road. 216: 00 0.00: 4.00:
217: 00 0.00: 4.00: 0.00 0.00: 4.00 0.00:

Make up a sentence with the word "no". 218: 00 0.00: 4.00:
219: 00 0.00: 4.00: 0.00 0.00: 4.00 0.00:

Make up a list of all the things you need. 220: 00 0.00: 4.00:
221: 00 0.00: 4.00: 0.00 0.00: 4.00 0.00:

Did he make up the story? 222: 00 0.00: 4.00: 0.00 0.00?

Did he make up the speech himself? ~~STT: 567-477:~~
~~447-346-477-477-477-477:~~ 30763: 607: 507: 807: 907: 1007: 1107: 1207: 1307: 1407: 1507: 1607: 1707: 1807: 1907: 2007: 2107: 2207: 2307: 2407: 2507: 2607: 2707: 2807: 2907: 3007: 3107: 3207: 3307: 3407: 3507: 3607: 3707: 3807: 3907: 4007: 4107: 4207: 4307: 4407: 4507: 4607: 4707: 4807: 4907: 5007: 5107: 5207: 5307: 5407: 5507: 5607: 5707: 5807: 5907: 6007: 6107: 6207: 6307: 6407: 6507: 6607: 6707: 6807: 6907: 7007: 7107: 7207: 7307: 7407: 7507: 7607: 7707: 7807: 7907: 8007: 8107: 8207: 8307: 8407: 8507: 8607: 8707: 8807: 8907: 9007: 9107: 9207: 9307: 9407: 9507: 9607: 9707: 9807: 9907: 1007: 1017: 1027: 1037: 1047: 1057: 1067: 1077: 1087: 1097: 1107: 1117: 1127: 1137: 1147: 1157: 1167: 1177: 1187: 1197: 1207: 1217: 1227: 1237: 1247: 1257: 1267: 1277: 1287: 1297: 1307: 1317: 1327: 1337: 1347: 1357: 1367: 1377: 1387: 1397: 1407: 1417: 1427: 1437: 1447: 1457: 1467: 1477: 1487: 1497: 1507: 1517: 1527: 1537: 1547: 1557: 1567: 1577: 1587: 1597: 1607: 1617: 1627: 1637: 1647: 1657: 1667: 1677: 1687: 1697: 1707: 1717: 1727: 1737: 1747: 1757: 1767: 1777: 1787: 1797: 1807: 1817: 1827: 1837: 1847: 1857: 1867: 1877: 1887: 1897: 1907: 1917: 1927: 1937: 1947: 1957: 1967: 1977: 1987: 1997: 2007: 2017: 2027: 2037: 2047: 2057: 2067: 2077: 2087: 2097: 2107: 2117: 2127: 2137: 2147: 2157: 2167: 2177: 2187: 2197: 2207: 2217: 2227: 2237: 2247: 2257: 2267: 2277: 2287: 2297: 2307: 2317: 2327: 2337: 2347: 2357: 2367: 2377: 2387: 2397: 2407: 2417: 2427: 2437: 2447: 2457: 2467: 2477: 2487: 2497: 2507: 2517: 2527: 2537: 2547: 2557: 2567: 2577: 2587: 2597: 2607: 2617: 2627: 2637: 2647: 2657: 2667: 2677: 2687: 2697: 2707: 2717: 2727: 2737: 2747: 2757: 2767: 2777: 2787: 2797: 2807: 2817: 2827: 2837: 2847: 2857: 2867: 2877: 2887: 2897: 2907: 2917: 2927: 2937: 2947: 2957: 2967: 2977: 2987: 2997: 3007: 3017: 3027: 3037: 3047: 3057: 3067: 3077: 3087: 3097: 3107: 3117: 3127: 3137: 3147: 3157: 3167: 3177: 3187: 3197: 3207: 3217: 3227: 3237: 3247: 3257: 3267: 3277: 3287: 3297: 3307: 3317: 3327: 3337: 3347: 3357: 3367: 3377: 3387: 3397: 3407: 3417: 3427: 3437: 3447: 3457: 3467: 3477: 3487: 3497: 3507: 3517: 3527: 3537: 3547: 3557: 3567: 3577: 3587: 3597: 3607: 3617: 3627: 3637: 3647: 3657: 3667: 3677: 3687: 3697: 3707: 3717: 3727: 3737: 3747: 3757: 3767: 3777: 3787: 3797: 3807: 3817: 3827: 3837: 3847: 3857: 3867: 3877: 3887: 3897: 3907: 3917: 3927: 3937: 3947: 3957: 3967: 3977: 3987: 3997: 4007: 4017: 4027: 4037: 4047: 4057: 4067: 4077: 4087: 4097: 4107: 4117: 4127: 4137: 4147: 4157: 4167: 4177: 4187: 4197: 4207: 4217: 4227: 4237: 4247: 4257: 4267: 4277: 4287: 4297: 4307: 4317: 4327: 4337: 4347: 4357: 4367: 4377: 4387: 4397: 4407: 4417: 4427: 4437: 4447: 4457: 4467: 4477: 4487: 4497: 4507: 4517: 4527: 4537: 4547: 4557: 4567: 4577: 4587: 4597: 4607: 4617: 4627: 4637: 4647: 4657: 4667: 4677: 4687: 4697: 4707: 4717: 4727: 4737: 4747: 4757: 4767: 4777: 4787: 4797: 4807: 4817: 4827: 4837: 4847: 4857: 4867: 4877: 4887: 4897: 4907: 4917: 4927: 4937: 4947: 4957: 4967: 4977: 4987: 4997: 5007: 5017: 5027: 5037: 5047: 5057: 5067: 5077: 5087: 5097: 5107: 5117: 5127: 5137: 5147: 5157: 5167: 5177: 5187: 5197: 5207: 5217: 5227: 5237: 5247: 5257: 5267: 5277: 5287: 5297: 5307: 5317: 5327: 5337: 5347: 5357: 5367: 5377: 5387: 5397: 5407: 5417: 5427: 5437: 5447: 5457: 5467: 5477: 5487: 5497: 5507: 5517: 5527: 5537: 5547: 5557: 5567: 5577: 5587: 5597: 5607: 5617: 5627: 5637: 5647: 5657: 5667: 5677: 5687: 5697: 5707: 5717: 5727: 5737: 5747: 5757: 5767: 5777: 5787: 5797: 5807: 5817: 5827: 5837: 5847: 5857: 5867: 5877: 5887: 5897: 5907: 5917: 5927: 5937: 5947: 5957: 5967: 5977: 5987: 5997: 6007: 6017: 6027: 6037: 6047: 6057: 6067: 6077: 6087: 6097: 6107: 6117: 6127: 6137: 6147: 6157: 6167: 6177: 6187: 6197: 6207: 6217: 6227: 6237: 6247: 6257: 6267: 6277: 6287: 6297: 6307: 6317: 6327: 6337: 6347: 6357: 6367: 6377: 6387: 6397: 6407: 6417: 6427: 6437: 6447: 6457: 6467: 6477: 6487: 6497: 6507: 6517: 6527: 6537: 6547: 6557: 6567: 6577: 6587: 6597: 6607: 6617: 6627: 6637: 6647: 6657: 6667: 6677: 6687: 6697: 6707: 6717: 6727: 6737: 6747: 6757: 6767: 6

They've made up again. ~~772-7-10-11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-100-101-102-103-104-105-106-107-108-109-110-111-112-113-114-115-116-117-118-119-120-121-122-123-124-125-126-127-128-129-130-131-132-133-134-135-136-137-138-139-140-141-142-143-144-145-146-147-148-149-150-151-152-153-154-155-156-157-158-159-160-161-162-163-164-165-166-167-168-169-170-171-172-173-174-175-176-177-178-179-180-181-182-183-184-185-186-187-188-189-190-191-192-193-194-195-196-197-198-199-200-201-202-203-204-205-206-207-208-209-210-211-212-213-214-215-216-217-218-219-220-221-222-223-224-225-226-227-228-229-230-231-232-233-234-235-236-237-238-239-240-241-242-243-244-245-246-247-248-249-250-251-252-253-254-255-256-257-258-259-260-261-262-263-264-265-266-267-268-269-270-271-272-273-274-275-276-277-278-279-280-281-282-283-284-285-286-287-288-289-290-291-292-293-294-295-296-297-298-299-300-301-302-303-304-305-306-307-308-309-310-311-312-313-314-315-316-317-318-319-320-321-322-323-324-325-326-327-328-329-330-331-332-333-334-335-336-337-338-339-340-341-342-343-344-345-346-347-348-349-350-351-352-353-354-355-356-357-358-359-360-361-362-363-364-365-366-367-368-369-370-371-372-373-374-375-376-377-378-379-380-381-382-383-384-385-386-387-388-389-390-391-392-393-394-395-396-397-398-399-400-401-402-403-404-405-406-407-408-409-410-411-412-413-414-415-416-417-418-419-420-421-422-423-424-425-426-427-428-429-430-431-432-433-434-435-436-437-438-439-440-441-442-443-444-445-446-447-448-449-450-451-452-453-454-455-456-457-458-459-460-461-462-463-464-465-466-467-468-469-470-471-472-473-474-475-476-477-478-479-480-481-482-483-484-485-486-487-488-489-490-491-492-493-494-495-496-497-498-499-500-501-502-503-504-505-506-507-508-509-510-511-512-513-514-515-516-517-518-519-520-521-522-523-524-525-526-527-528-529-530-531-532-533-534-535-536-537-538-539-540-541-542-543-544-545-546-547-548-549-550-551-552-553-554-555-556-557-558-559-560-561-562-563-564-565-566-567-568-569-570-571-572-573-574-575-576-577-578-579-580-581-582-583-584-585-586-587-588-589-590-591-592-593-594-595-596-597-598-599-600-601-602-603-604-605-606-607-608-609-610-611-612-613-614-615-616-617-618-619-620-621-622-623-624-625-626-627-628-629-630-631-632-633-634-635-636-637-638-639-640-641-642-643-644-645-646-647-648-649-650-651-652-653-654-655-656-657-658-659-660-661-662-663-664-665-666-667-668-669-670-671-672-673-674-675-676-677-678-679-680-681-682-683-684-685-686-687-688-689-690-691-692-693-694-695-696-697-698-699-700-701-702-703-704-705-706-707-708-709-710-711-712-713-714-715-716-717-718-719-720-721-722-723-724-725-726-727-728-729-730-731-732-733-734-735-736-737-738-739-740-741-742-743-744-745-746-747-748-749-750-751-752-753-754-755-756-757-758-759-760-761-762-763-764-765-766-767-768-769-770-771-772-773-774-775-776-777-778-779-780-781-782-783-784-785-786-787-788-789-790-791-792-793-794-795-796-797-798-799-800-801-802-803-804-805-806-807-808-809-810-811-812-813-814-815-816-817-818-819-820-821-822-823-824-825-826-827-828-829-830-831-832-833-834-835-836-837-838-839-840-841-842-843-844-845-846-847-848-849-850-851-852-853-854-855-856-857-858-859-860-861-862-863-864-865-866-867-868-869-870-871-872-873-874-875-876-877-878-879-880-881-882-883-884-885-886-887-888-889-890-891-892-893-894-895-896-897-898-899-900-901-902-903-904-905-906-907-908-909-910-911-912-913-914-915-916-917-918-919-920-921-922-923-924-925-926-927-928-929-930-931-932-933-934-935-936-937-938-939-940-941-942-943-944-945-946-947-948-949-950-951-952-953-954-955-956-957-958-959-960-961-962-963-964-965-966-967-968-969-970-971-972-973-974-975-976-977-978-979-980-981-982-983-984-985-986-987-988-989-990-991-992-993-994-995-996-997-998-999-1000-1001-1002-1003-1004-1005-1006-1007-1008-1009-1010-1011-1012-1013-1014-1015-1016-1017-1018-1019-1020-1021-1022-1023-1024-1025-1026-1027-1028-1029-1030-1031-1032-1033-1034-1035-1036-1037-1038-1039-104~~

You can't make up for the past mistakes. *Sharon: New York*
10/1/90: 10/1/90.

I have to make up for lost time. 204-216: 00444.
204-216:

I can't make up my mind. 10/103: 2000: 2000: 2000:

The boy has the makings of an actor. *BB, P-252: 7-100*
BB:

Malaria 07

Male

Is that dog a male or a female? *14: 45: 47: 000.*
1075?

That was a malicious remark. S. 1847: 87-884: 500.

God created man in his image. ንግዚኡ ብኣቡ: ሰጠን: ገጥሞ: ልጡ: ፡
Who's that man? ያ: ማየት?

He's not the man for it. *W.H. P.H. 402: 100-100.*

One officer and four men volunteered. \$76.00 470735:
 464: 1072007. 642 507: 104:

Where is the men's room? ୧୦୩୭: ୩୩୭: ୧୬: ୧୭: ୪୦୩?

~~Manned~~

He managed the store for six years. 002767: 67277:
00049: 6482.

How did you manage to get the tickets? 1987: 2304.
1987: 360?

I can't manage the children. *おどろき: おどろき: おどろき:*
おどろき:

Can you manage on your salary? 1729761:67+32C:
775461?

We have to manage very carefully on our small salary.

Complain to the management. 374 33037: 4-24: 05:

Where is the manager? *mul. 444982. 24. Jan.*

His wife is a good manager. *မိမိ၏အိမ်ထောင်ရေးသည် အလွန်အဆင်ပြေသည်။*

Manhood. He has reached manhood. 𐎠𐎡𐎢:𐎠𐎡𐎢:𐎡𐎣𐎤𐎥𐎦𐎧𐎨::

Mankind *Phos. 524:*

I liked the manner in which he went about the job.
P/B: M/L: H/S/H: C/B/B/C/Y:

It's bad manners to stare at people. ၵဝဲဒ်: အတုဉ်း: ဟူပေ: ၵၢ်အဂ္ဂိ: မကွဲး:
She has no manners. ၵဝဲဒ်: မကွဲး:

Manual. He looks down on manual labor. ୧୫୫:୧୮୮:୧୭୭୮:.

What do they manufacture here? *WHEAT: 500: 2000?*

Manure

Manure is used by farmers to fertilize their fields

ገብሮ ያገኘው ሰባታቸውን ለማግለል ይጠቅማል፡፡
Manuscript. I want to buy an E.Hiojre manuscript. ገንዘብ፡ የተፃፈ፡ ርዕስ፡ ሲገኝ፡
ጠቅላላ፡ ለማግኘት፡ ጥረት ማድረግ፡፡

Many

I have many reasons. ገላጭ፡ ምክንያቶች፡ አሉኝ፡፡

Many a man owes his success to his wife. ምንም እንኳን ሆኖ...
ገንዘብ፡ ለሰው፡ ለሰው፡ ለሰው፡ ምክንያት ሆኖ፡ ይገኛል፡፡

I've passed here many a time. ገዢ፡ ለሰው፡ ገዢ፡ ገዢ፡
ገዢ ሆኖ ሆኖ፡

He knows a good many people there. ገዢ፡ ለሰው፡ ገዢ፡
ገዢ፡ ያለው ሆኖ፡

I've been there a good many times. ገዢ፡ ገዢ፡ ገዢ፡ ገዢ፡

He has a great many books. ገዢ፡ ለሰው፡ ገዢ፡

He has done that a great many times. ገዢ፡ ገዢ፡ ገዢ፡ ገዢ፡

How many tickets do you want? ገዢ፡ ገዢ፡ ገዢ፡ ገዢ፡

Map

I want a map of Asia. ገዢ፡ ገዢ፡ ገዢ፡

Marble

The statue is made of marble. ገዢ፡ ገዢ፡ ገዢ፡ ገዢ፡

March

We still have a long march ahead of us. ገዢ፡ ገዢ፡
ገዢ ሆኖ ገዢ፡ ገዢ፡ ገዢ፡

Did you see the soldiers marching? *of course: mchng.*
Yes: yes?

He marched at the head of the parade. *New 5/8 : 8/7 : 8/7 :*
8/8 :

Margin

Leave a wider margin on the left side. 27 36: 17 20: 18 4: 19 1: 20 2: 21 3: 22 4: 23 5: 24 6: 25 7: 26 8: 27 9: 28 10: 29 11: 30 12: 31 13: 32 14: 33 15: 34 16: 35 17: 36 18: 37 19: 38 20: 39 21: 40 22: 41 23: 42 24: 43 25: 44 26: 45 27: 46 28: 47 29: 48 30: 49 31: 50 32: 51 33: 52 34: 53 35: 54 36: 55 37: 56 38: 57 39: 58 40: 59 41: 60 42: 61 43: 62 44: 63 45: 64 46: 65 47: 66 48: 67 49: 50: 51: 52: 53: 54: 55: 56: 57: 58: 59: 60: 61: 62: 63: 64: 65: 66: 67: 68: 69: 70: 71: 72: 73: 74: 75: 76: 77: 78: 79: 80: 81: 82: 83: 84: 85: 86: 87: 88: 89: 90: 91: 92: 93: 94: 95: 96: 97: 98: 99: 100: 101: 102: 103: 104: 105: 106: 107: 108: 109: 110: 111: 112: 113: 114: 115: 116: 117: 118: 119: 120: 121: 122: 123: 124: 125: 126: 127: 128: 129: 130: 131: 132: 133: 134: 135: 136: 137: 138: 139: 140: 141: 142: 143: 144: 145: 146: 147: 148: 149: 150: 151: 152: 153: 154: 155: 156: 157: 158: 159: 160: 161: 162: 163: 164: 165: 166: 167: 168: 169: 170: 171: 172: 173: 174: 175: 176: 177: 178: 179: 180: 181: 182: 183: 184: 185: 186: 187: 188: 189: 190: 191: 192: 193: 194: 195: 196: 197: 198: 199: 200: 201: 202: 203: 204: 205: 206: 207: 208: 209: 210: 211: 212: 213: 214: 215: 216: 217: 218: 219: 220: 221: 222: 223: 224: 225: 226: 227: 228: 229: 230: 231: 232: 233: 234: 235: 236: 237: 238: 239: 240: 241: 242: 243: 244: 245: 246: 247: 248: 249: 250: 251: 252: 253: 254: 255: 256: 257: 258: 259: 260: 261: 262: 263: 264: 265: 266: 267: 268: 269: 270: 271: 272: 273: 274: 275: 276: 277: 278: 279: 280: 281: 282: 283: 284: 285: 286: 287: 288: 289: 290: 291: 292: 293: 294: 295: 296: 297: 298: 299: 300: 301: 302: 303: 304: 305: 306: 307: 308: 309: 310: 311: 312: 313: 314: 315: 316: 317: 318: 319: 320: 321: 322: 323: 324: 325: 326: 327: 328: 329: 330: 331: 332: 333: 334: 335: 336: 337: 338: 339: 340: 341: 342: 343: 344: 345: 346: 347: 348: 349: 350: 351: 352: 353: 354: 355: 356: 357: 358: 359: 360: 361: 362: 363: 364: 365: 366: 367: 368: 369: 370: 371: 372: 373: 374: 375: 376: 377: 378: 379: 380: 381: 382: 383: 384: 385: 386: 387: 388: 389: 390: 391: 392: 393: 394: 395: 396: 397: 398: 399: 400: 401: 402: 403: 404: 405: 406: 407: 408: 409: 410: 411: 412: 413: 414: 415: 416: 417: 418: 419: 420: 421: 422: 423: 424: 425: 426: 427: 428: 429: 430: 431: 432: 433: 434: 435: 436: 437: 438: 439: 440: 441: 442: 443: 444: 445: 446: 447: 448: 449: 450: 451: 452: 453: 454: 455: 456: 457: 458: 459: 460: 461: 462: 463: 464: 465: 466: 467: 468: 469: 470: 471: 472: 473: 474: 475: 476: 477: 478: 479: 480: 481: 482: 483: 484: 485: 486: 487: 488: 489: 490: 491: 492: 493: 494: 495: 496: 497: 498: 499: 500: 501: 502: 503: 504: 505: 506: 507: 508: 509: 510: 511: 512: 513: 514: 515: 516: 517: 518: 519: 520: 521: 522: 523: 524: 525: 526: 527: 528: 529: 530: 531: 532: 533: 534: 535: 536: 537: 538: 539: 540: 541: 542: 543: 544: 545: 546: 547: 548: 549: 550: 551: 552: 553: 554: 555: 556: 557: 558: 559: 560: 561: 562: 563: 564: 565: 566: 567: 568: 569: 570: 571: 572: 573: 574: 575: 576: 577: 578: 579: 580: 581: 582: 583: 584: 585: 586: 587: 588: 589: 590: 591: 592: 593: 594: 595: 596: 597: 598: 599: 600: 601: 602: 603: 604: 605: 606: 607: 608: 609: 610: 611: 612: 613: 614: 615: 616: 617: 618: 619: 620: 621: 622: 623: 624: 625: 626: 627: 628: 629: 630: 631: 632: 633: 634: 635: 636: 637: 638: 639: 640: 641: 642: 643: 644: 645: 646: 647: 648: 649: 650: 651: 652: 653: 654: 655: 656: 657: 658: 659: 660: 661: 662: 663: 664: 665: 666: 667: 668: 669: 670: 671: 672: 673: 674: 675: 676: 677: 678: 679: 680: 681: 682: 683: 684: 685: 686: 687: 688: 689: 690: 691: 692: 693: 694: 695: 696: 697: 698: 699: 700: 701: 702: 703: 704: 705: 706: 707: 708: 709: 710: 711: 712: 713: 714: 715: 716: 717: 718: 719: 720: 721: 722: 723: 724: 725: 726: 727: 728: 729: 730: 731: 732: 733: 734: 735: 736: 737: 738: 739: 740: 741: 742: 743: 744: 745: 746: 747: 748: 749: 750: 751: 752: 753: 754: 755: 756: 757: 758: 759: 760: 761: 762: 763: 764: 765: 766: 767: 768: 769: 770: 771: 772: 773: 774: 775: 776: 777: 778: 779: 780: 781: 782: 783: 784: 785: 786: 787: 788: 789: 790: 791: 792: 793: 794: 795: 796: 797: 798: 799: 800: 801: 802: 803: 804: 805:

Topic:

Make a mark after the names of those present. 7/12/7: 7/20/7:
7/30: 6/7: 6/6/7: 7/20/7: 7/20/7:

Where did you get those black-and-blue marks?
 64313: 306402: 90723: 502:

He always got good marks in mathematics. MC17: 48216:
 MC 17: 74: 77C7: 873: 57C:

Do you have any special identification marks? *None.*
None. none. none.

Mark (to)

I've marked the important parts of the article.
 PSN 67: 56: 57C: 57D 57E: 57F 57G 57H:

I marked the date red on my calendar. 9/3: 1795:
~~1797~~ 1798: 1799: 1800: 1801: 1802: 1803: 1804: 1805: 1806: 1807: 1808: 1809: 1810: 1811: 1812: 1813: 1814: 1815: 1816: 1817: 1818: 1819: 1820: 1821: 1822: 1823: 1824: 1825: 1826: 1827: 1828: 1829: 1830: 1831: 1832: 1833: 1834: 1835: 1836: 1837: 1838: 1839: 1840: 1841: 1842: 1843: 1844: 1845: 1846: 1847: 1848: 1849: 1850: 1851: 1852: 1853: 1854: 1855: 1856: 1857: 1858: 1859: 1860: 1861: 1862: 1863: 1864: 1865: 1866: 1867: 1868: 1869: 1870: 1871: 1872: 1873: 1874: 1875: 1876: 1877: 1878: 1879: 1880: 1881: 1882: 1883: 1884: 1885: 1886: 1887: 1888: 1889: 1890: 1891: 1892: 1893: 1894: 1895: 1896: 1897: 1898: 1899: 1900: 1901: 1902: 1903: 1904: 1905: 1906: 1907: 1908: 1909: 1910: 1911: 1912: 1913: 1914: 1915: 1916: 1917: 1918: 1919: 1920: 1921: 1922: 1923: 1924: 1925: 1926: 1927: 1928: 1929: 1930: 1931: 1932: 1933: 1934: 1935: 1936: 1937: 1938: 1939: 1940: 1941: 1942: 1943: 1944: 1945: 1946: 1947: 1948: 1949: 1950: 1951: 1952: 1953: 1954: 1955: 1956: 1957: 1958: 1959: 1960: 1961: 1962: 1963: 1964: 1965: 1966: 1967: 1968: 1969: 1970: 1971: 1972: 1973: 1974: 1975: 1976: 1977: 1978: 1979: 1980: 1981: 1982: 1983: 1984: 1985: 1986: 1987: 1988: 1989: 1990: 1991: 1992: 1993: 1994: 1995: 1996: 1997: 1998: 1999: 2000: 2001: 2002: 2003: 2004: 2005: 2006: 2007: 2008: 2009: 2010: 2011: 2012: 2013: 2014: 2015: 2016: 2017: 2018: 2019: 2020: 2021: 2022: 2023: 2024: 2025: 2026: 2027: 2028: 2029: 2030: 2031: 2032: 2033: 2034: 2035: 2036: 2037: 2038: 2039: 2040: 2041: 2042: 2043: 2044: 2045: 2046: 2047: 2048: 2049: 2050: 2051: 2052: 2053: 2054: 2055: 2056: 2057: 2058: 2059: 2060: 2061: 2062: 2063: 2064: 2065: 2066: 2067: 2068: 2069: 2070: 2071: 2072: 2073: 2074: 2075: 2076: 2077: 2078: 2079: 2080: 2081: 2082: 2083: 2084: 2085: 2086: 2087: 2088: 2089: 2090: 2091: 2092: 2093: 2094: 2095: 2096: 2097: 2098: 2099: 2100: 2101: 2102: 2103: 2104: 2105: 2106: 2107: 2108: 2109: 2110: 2111: 2112: 2113: 2114: 2115: 2116: 2117: 2118: 2119: 2120: 2121: 2122: 2123: 2124: 2125: 2126: 2127: 2128: 2129: 2130: 2131: 2132: 2133: 2134: 2135: 2136: 2137: 2138: 2139: 2140: 2141: 2142: 2143: 2144: 2145: 2146: 2147: 2148: 2149: 2150: 2151: 2152: 2153: 2154: 2155: 2156: 2157: 2158: 2159: 2160: 2161: 2162: 2163: 2164: 2165: 2166: 2167: 2168: 2169: 2170: 2171: 2172: 2173: 2174: 2175: 2176: 2177: 2178: 2179: 2180: 2181: 2182: 2183: 2184: 2185: 2186: 2187: 2188: 2189: 2190: 2191: 2192: 2193: 2194: 2195: 2196: 2197: 2198: 2199: 2200: 2201: 2202: 2203: 2204: 2205: 2206: 2207: 2208: 2209: 2210: 2211: 2212: 2213: 2214: 2215: 2216: 2217: 2218: 2219: 2220: 2221: 2222: 2223: 2224: 2225: 2226: 2227: 2228: 2229: 2230: 2231: 2232: 2233: 2234: 2235: 2236: 2237: 2238: 2239: 2240: 2241: 2242: 2243: 2244: 2245: 2246: 2247: 2248: 2249: 2250: 2251: 2252: 2253: 2254: 2255: 2256: 2257: 2258: 2259: 2260: 2261: 2262: 2263: 2264: 2265: 2266: 2267: 2268: 2269: 2270: 2271: 2272: 2273: 2274: 2275: 2276: 2277: 2278: 2279: 2280: 2281: 2282: 2283: 2284: 2285: 2286: 2287: 2288: 2289: 2290: 2291: 2292: 2293: 2294: 2295: 2296: 2297: 2298: 2299: 2300: 2301: 2302: 2303: 2304: 2305: 2306: 2307: 2308: 2309: 2310: 2311: 2312: 2313: 2314: 2315: 2316: 2317: 2318: 2319: 2320: 2321: 2322: 2323: 2324: 2325: 2326: 2327: 2328: 2329: 2330: 2331: 2332: 2333: 2334: 2335: 2336: 2337: 2338: 2339: 2340: 2341: 2342: 2343: 2344: 2345: 2346: 2347: 2348: 2349: 2350: 2351: 2352: 2353: 2354: 2355: 2356: 2357: 2358: 2359: 2360: 2361: 2362: 2363: 2364: 2365: 2366: 2367: 2368: 2369: 2370: 2371: 2372: 2373: 2374: 2375: 2376: 2377: 2378: 2379: 2380: 2381: 2382: 2383: 2384: 2385: 2386: 2387: 2388: 2389: 2390: 2391: 2392: 2393: 2394: 2395: 2396: 2397: 2398: 2399: 2400: 2401: 2402: 2403: 2404: 2405: 2406: 2407: 2408: 2409: 2410: 2411: 2412: 2413: 2414: 2415: 2416: 2417: 2418: 2419: 2420: 2421: 2422: 2423: 2424: 2425: 2426: 2427: 2428: 2429: 2430: 2431: 2432: 2433: 2434: 2435: 2436: 2437: 2438: 2439: 2440: 2441: 2442: 2443: 2444: 2445: 2446: 2447: 2448: 2449: 2450: 2451: 2452: 2453: 2454: 2455: 2456: 2457: 2458: 2459: 2460: 2461: 2462: 2463: 2464: 2465: 2466: 2467: 2468: 2469: 2470: 2471: 2472: 2473: 2474:

The road is well marked. 00322: 71377: 90684:
7207058:

Have you marked your laundry? 8747 217: 200824:
9249817?

When will you mark our examination paper? *12 + 8: 000 43233*
008: 800 001?

I've marked down the things I want. *120 622 700: 42002*
001: 800 000 000

Mark down the address. *120 622 700: 800*

The coats have been marked down from 70 to 50 dollars.
120 700: 70: 1240 00: 000: 50 00: 000 000

Market

Everything is cheaper at the market. *120 000: 000 000: 120*
000: 000:

There's no market here for typewriters. *120 000: 120 000*
000 000: 120: 120 000 000

Are you in the market for a good car? *120: 000 000*
120 000: 120 000?

That item has been off the market for a year. *120: 000: 120*
000: 120 000: 120 000: 120

This tooth paste has been put on the market only recently.
000: 120 000: 120 000: 000 000: 120 000 000: 120 000: 120
000 000: 120:

She does her marketing in the morning. *120: 120:*
120 000

Marriage

She has a daughter from her first marriage. *120 000: 120:*
120: 120: 120

Before her marriage, she worked in an office. *120 000 000:*
120 000: 120: 120 000: 120

Marry

Is she going to marry him? *120 000: 120?*

Were you married in church? ብተገባሪ: ነበረ: ያንኛው?

They've been married over a year. ከተገባሪ: ዓመት: ከሁለት ዓመት:

When are you getting married? መጽ: ነበረ: ያንኛው?

Martyr. The church honors all martyrs. ቤተክርስቲያን: ለማዕባብ: በጥላ:
ተከባባሪ:

Marvelous ደጋፊ:

Mash

I just have to mash the potatoes. ገና: ርዕዮ: መፍጠሪያ:
አሳብ:

Mason ገንቢ, ገጥቢ

Mass

Mass begins at 7 o'clock. ቅዳሴ: የግድመር: በጣቂ: በ፩ ሰዓት: ነገር:
She went to Mass. ለተገባሪ: ሄደች:

He's collected a mass of material about it. ለአዲስ: ጥናት:
ከገና: ለሰነድ:

Massage ንብ

Master

No man can serve two masters. መገኛ: ለሁሉ: ለሁሉ: ታላ:

The master of the house is in. ገለጽ: አልገባም:

Mat - ለጽዳታ:

Match

Give me a box of matches, please. ለገባሪ: ለገባሪ: ለገባሪ:

Who won the match? ግንጫል: ግን: ለገባሪ?

These colors aren't a good match. ለገባሪ: ለገባሪ:
አልገባም:

We're going, no matter what you say. ያገገሁ ያስክረኝ፡
ገገሁ፡ ማገገሁ፡

No matter what I do, it doesn't please him. ያገገሁ፡ ገገሁ፡
ከገገሁ ጋር፡

Mattress ፍሬዝ፡

Mature

The boy is very mature for his age. ማገገሁ፡ ገገሁ፡ ገገሁ፡
ገገሁ፡

The fruit matures in three months. ፍሬዝ፡ ማገገሁ፡ ገገሁ፡ ገገሁ፡
Maximum

I'm willing to pay twenty dollars, but that's the
maximum. ማገገሁ፡ ገገሁ፡ ገገሁ፡ ገገሁ፡ ገገሁ፡

May (month) ግንባር፡

May

May I keep this pencil? ግንባር፡ ግንባር፡ ግንባር፡

May I offer you a cup of coffee? ግንባር፡ ግንባር፡ ግንባር፡

May I take it? ግንባር፡ ግንባር፡

It may be true. ግንባር፡ ግንባር፡

That may be so. ግንባር፡ ግንባር፡ ግንባር፡

Is that as it may? ግንባር፡ ግንባር፡

I may be able to come. ግንባር፡ ግንባር፡ ግንባር፡

I may be too late already. ግንባር፡ ግንባር፡

Measure

An inch is a measure of length. *ἵνῃ; ῥυθμίζω; μέτρον; ἕρως:*
 We'll have to take strong measures. *ῥυθμίζω; μέτρον; ἕρως:*
ῥυθμίζω; μέτρον; ἕρως:

All necessary measures have been taken. *ῥυθμίζω; μέτρον; ἕρως:*
ῥυθμίζω; μέτρον; ἕρως:

Measure (to)

I measured the height of the window carefully.
ῥυθμίζω; μέτρον; ἕρως; ῥυθμίζω; μέτρον; ἕρως:

How much does he measure around the wrist? *ῥυθμίζω; μέτρον; ἕρως:*
ῥυθμίζω; μέτρον; ἕρως:

We'll have to measure the room before we buy the rug.
ῥυθμίζω; μέτρον; ἕρως; ῥυθμίζω; μέτρον; ἕρως:

Measurement

Are these measurements correct? *ῥυθμίζω; μέτρον; ἕρως; ῥυθμίζω; μέτρον; ἕρως:*

Did the tailor take your measurements? *ῥυθμίζω; μέτρον; ἕρως; ῥυθμίζω; μέτρον; ἕρως:*
ῥυθμίζω; μέτρον; ἕρως;

Neat

Do you have any neat today? *ῥυθμίζω; μέτρον; ἕρως; ῥυθμίζω; μέτρον; ἕρως:*

Mechanics

Medal

Meddle

He likes to meddle in other people's business. *ῥυθμίζω; μέτρον; ἕρως; ῥυθμίζω; μέτρον; ἕρως:*
ῥυθμίζω; μέτρον; ἕρως;

Mediate

~~Mediate~~ Sweden will mediate in the dispute between the two countries.
ῥυθμίζω; μέτρον; ἕρως; ῥυθμίζω; μέτρον; ἕρως:

Medical

4/0

I'm under medical treatment. ၀၀၇၄၇၀: ၀၉: ၄၄.

Look it up in the medical dictionary. ၀၆၆၇၀၄: ၀၀၀၀၀၀:
၄၄၄: ၀၀၀၀၀: ၀၀၀၀၀၀.

Medicine

This medicine tastes bitter. ၀၀: ၀၀၀၀၀၀: ၀၀၀၀၀၀:

My daughter is studying medicine. ၀၀: ၀၆၇၀၀၀: ၀၀၀၀၀၀.

Meditate. He meditates about his misfortunes. ၀၀: ၀၀၀၀: ၀၀၀: ၀၀၀၀၀၀::

Medium

He's of medium height. ၀၀၀၀: ၀၀၀၀၀၀: ၀၀၀.

It's a medium-sized business. ၀၀၀၀၀: ၀၀၀: ၀၀၀.

Meek ၉၇၅, ၇၉

Meet

Did you meet him on the street? ၀၀၀၀: ၀၀၀၀၀: ၀၀၀.

He met us with a smile. ၀၀၀၀၀: ၀၀၀၀၀:

I'm very glad to meet you. ၀၀: ၀၀၀၀၀၀၀: ၀၀: ၀၀၀၀၀.

Pleased to meet you! ၀၀: ၀၀၀၀၀၀၀: ၀၀: ၀၀၀၀၀.

Let's meet in front of the theater. ၀၀၀၀: ၀၀: ၀၀၀:
၀၀၀၀၀.

We meet once a week. ၀၀၀၀၀: ၀၀၀: ၀၀: ၀၀၀၀၀၀.

The two ends don't meet. ၀၀၀: ၀၀၀: ၀၀၀၀၀.

My demands are easily met. ၀၀၀၀: ၀၀၀: ၀၀၀၀: ၀၀၀.

Menace

412

He's a menace to society. አማካኝነት፡ሰጥ፡አገር፡ጎደ፡

Mend

When will you mend my shirts? ማንኛውን ጊዜ ሲጠጥሩ? ማንኛውን ጊዜ ሲጠጥሩ?

You'll have to mend your ways. ጠጥረዎቹን፡ጠጥረዎቹን፡
ሲጠጥሩ፡

Mention

He didn't mention the price. ያልገለጸ፡አገልግሎት፡

I heard his name mentioned. ስም፡ሰጠው፡ሰጠው፡

Thank you, Mr. Graham. Don't mention it. አገልግሎት፡ሰጠው፡ጠጥረዎቹን፡
ማንኛውን ጊዜ ሲጠጥሩ፡

I would also like to mention that.. ያልገለጸ፡አገልግሎት፡
ማንኛውን ጊዜ ሲጠጥሩ፡

Menu ስም፡ሰጠው፡

Merchandise

The merchandise arrived in good order. ስም፡ሰጠው፡

Merchant ስም፡

Mercy

He pleaded for mercy. ስም፡ሰጠው፡

He is at the mercy of his employer. ስም፡ሰጠው፡

He has no mercy. ስም፡ሰጠው፡

Mere

The mere thought of it disturbs me. ስም፡ሰጠው፡

Merely

I was merely joking. ማንኛውም ማሳሰቢያ ሊሆን ይችላል፡፡

Merit

His merits as a teacher have been recognized. ደስታ አለ፡፡ ምላሽ ሰጠው፡፡

I think her merits a raise. ምላሽ ሰጠው፡፡

Merry. She's always merry. ሁልጊዜ ደስታ አለ፡፡

Merry Christmas, everybody! ሁለ፣ኛው ጥቅምት፡፡

Mess

I can't find anything in this mess. ለዚህ ምንም ማሳሰቢያም የለም፡፡

She's a mess! ዝርዝር ምንም ማሳሰቢያም የለም፡፡

The house is in an awful mess. ቤቱ ምንም ማሳሰቢያም የለም፡፡

Mess up

Don't mess up the floor with your wet feet. ጠቅላላ ምንም ማሳሰቢያም የለም፡፡

Who messed up the papers on my desk? ጠቅላላ ምንም ማሳሰቢያም የለም፡፡

Message

Is there a message for me? ምንም ማሳሰቢያም የለም፡፡

Did you give him the message? ምንም ማሳሰቢያም የለም፡፡

Messenger ተሳታፊ; መላካት

Metal

Is it made of wood or metal. ምንም ማሳሰቢያም የለም፡፡

~~Method~~

He's discovered a new method. ትገድ፡ኢደስ፡ህፃ፡ፈገግዎ።

Middle

I'm leaving the middle of next week. ስላምታዊ፡ሳምንት፡
ጠላት፡ታችኛው፡ከፊት፡ገደብላለሁ።

He's in his middle forties. ዓርጋ፡ከፊት፡ፊርቅ፡ፈገግ።

He's put on weight around the middle. ቆይታ፡ላይ፡ፈገግ።

Open the middle window. ጠላት፡ከፊት፡ገደብላለሁ።

He's a man of middle height. ጠላት፡ከፊት፡ገደብላለሁ።

The man collapsed in the middle of the street. ስላምታዊ፡
ጠላት፡ከፊት፡ገደብላለሁ።

Middle-aged

She's a middle-aged woman. ጠላት፡ከፊት፡ገደብላለሁ።

Middle class

The middle class was hit the hardest. ጠላት፡ከፊት፡ገደብላለሁ።

Midget ፩34

Midnight

It was past midnight when we fell asleep! ስላምታዊ፡
ጠላት፡ከፊት፡ገደብላለሁ።

Midwife

Call a midwife when the labor pains begin. አገ፡ገግ፡ገግ፡
አገ፡ገግ፡ገግ፡

Night

According to the proverb, night makes right. ስላምታዊ፡
ጠላት፡ከፊት፡ገደብላለሁ።

Mighty

I was mighty glad to see him again. ၄၅၇၈၇၅: ၄၅၇၈၇၅:
၄၅၇၈: ၇၇၇၇: ၈၈: ၈၈၈၈:

He's done mighty little work today. ၇၈: ၇၇၇၇: ၇၇၇၇:
၇၇၇: ၇၇:

Mild

This is a mild climate. ၇၇: ၇၇၇: ၇၇၇၇: ၇၇၇:

I am a very mild person. ၇၇၇၇: ၇၇: ၇၇:

Mile

၇၇၇:

Military

They have military discipline. ၇၇၇၇: ၇၇၇၇:
၇၇၇:

Milk

၇၇၇:

This powdered milk is good. ၇၇: ၇၇၇: ၇၇၇: ၇၇: ၇၇:

Mill

When are you going to take the grain down to the mill?

၇၇၇: ၇၇: ၇၇၇: ၇၇: ၇၇၇၇၇၇: ၇၇၇: ၇၇:

We ordered the paper straight from the mill. ၇၇၇၇:

၇၇၇၇: ၇၇၇၇၇၇: ၇၇၇၇:

Millet

၇၇

Million

- ၇၇၇၇:

Mind

He has a very keen mind. ၇၇၇: ၇၇၇: ၇၇၇၇: ၇၇၇:

On my way home the thought flashed through my mind. ၇၇၇:
၇၇၇: ၇၇၇: ၇၇၇: ၇၇၇:

What's on your mind? ၇၇: ၇၇၇၇?

To my mind she's the right person for the job.
 ንዘይወረወረኩኝ፡ ንከ: ከዚህ፡ ተገባይ፡ ሆኖ፡

Are you out of your mind? ከዚህ ህይወት፡ ሆኖ?

That calls to mind a story I know. ያ፡ ከዚህ፡ ያለው ሐሳብ፡
 ተገባይ፡ ያለው ሐሳብ፡

I've changed my mind. ከዚህ፡ ከዚህ ሐሳብ፡

Have you anyone definite in mind? ከዚህ፡ ለህይወት፡ ለህይወት፡
 ሆኖ፡ ከዚህ?

I'll keep you in mind. ከዚህ ሐሳብ፡

We'll have to make up our minds soon. ያ፡ ለህይወት፡ ለህይወት፡

She has her mind set on going shopping today. ከዚህ፡
 ከዚህ ሐሳብ፡ ለህይወት፡ ለህይወት፡

His name has slipped my mind. ከዚህ፡ ለህይወት፡

Mind (to)

Don't mind what he says. ከዚህ፡ ለህይወት፡ ለህይወት፡

Who's going to mind the baby? ከዚህ፡ ለህይወት፡ ለህይወት፡

He doesn't mind me any more. ከዚህ ሐሳብ፡ ለህይወት፡ ለህይወት፡

I hope you don't mind my leaving now. ከዚህ፡ ለህይወት፡ ለህይወት፡

I don't mind going alone. ገደብኝ፡ ገደብኝ፡ ገደብኝ፡ ገደብኝ፡

Never mind! ገደብኝ፡ ገደብኝ፡

Mine. It's not your hat, it's mine. ያንተ፡ ገደብኝ፡ ገደብኝ፡
ያንተ፡ ያንተ፡

Mine. Are there coal mines in Ethiopia? በኢትዮጵያ፡ ውስጥ፡ የድንጋይ፡ ገደብኝ፡
ገደብኝ፡ ገደብኝ፡

Minimum

What's the minimum? ገደብኝ፡ ገደብኝ፡ ገደብኝ፡ ገደብኝ፡

The minimum wage is twenty dollars a week. ገደብኝ፡ ገደብኝ፡
ገደብኝ፡ ገደብኝ፡ ገደብኝ፡ ገደብኝ፡

Minister

Our church has a new minister. በክርስቲያን፡ ገደብኝ፡ ገደብኝ፡
ገደብኝ፡ ገደብኝ፡

He was appointed minister to ^{ETHIOPIA} ship. በኢትዮጵያ፡ ገደብኝ፡
ገደብኝ፡ ገደብኝ፡ ገደብኝ፡

Minor

No liquor will be served to minors. በክርስቲያን፡ ገደብኝ፡
ገደብኝ፡ ገደብኝ፡ ገደብኝ፡ ገደብኝ፡

I made only minor changes. ገደብኝ፡ ገደብኝ፡ ገደብኝ፡ ገደብኝ፡

That's a minor matter. ገደብኝ፡ ገደብኝ፡ ገደብኝ፡

Minority

We were in the minority. በክርስቲያን፡ ገደብኝ፡ ገደብኝ፡
ገደብኝ፡ ገደብኝ፡

Minus. Three minus two equal one. ገደብኝ፡ ገደብኝ፡ ገደብኝ፡
ገደብኝ፡ ገደብኝ፡

Minute

I'll be back in five minutes. በክርስቲያን፡ ገደብኝ፡ ገደብኝ፡
ገደብኝ፡ ገደብኝ፡

The secretary will read the minutes of the last meeting. ገደብኝ፡ ገደብኝ፡
ገደብኝ፡ ገደብኝ፡ ገደብኝ፡ ገደብኝ፡

I'll call you the minute I know. ၀၀၆၅၀၀ : ၅၅၅၀၀၀၀ :
 ၅၅၀၀၀၀၀၀၀ :

It was so minute you could hardly see it. ၀၀၀၀ : ၅၅၀၀၀၀ :
 ၀၀၀၀ : ၀၀၀၀ : ၀၀၀၀ : ၅၅၀၀၀၀ :

I have checked every minute detail. ၅၅၅၅၅၅၅ : ၅၅၅၅၅၅ :
 ၅၅၅၅ : ၀၀၀ : ၅၅၀၀၀၀၀၀၀ :

Miracle ~~၀၀၀~~ : ၅၅၀၀

Mirror ၀၀၀၀၀

Misbehave. The children misbehave when their father is away. ၀၀၀ : ၅၅၀၀၀ :
 ၀၀၀ : ၀၀၀၀ :

Miscarriage. ~~၀၀၀၀၀၀~~ :

She had a miscarriage. ၅၅၀၀၀

Mischief

That boy is always up to some mischief. ၅ : ၀၀ : ၅၅၀၀၀ :
 ၅၀၀၀၀၀ : ၀၀ : ၅၅၀၀၀၀ :

Miser ~~၅၅၀၀~~ :

He is a rich miser. ၅၅၅၅ : ၅၅၀၀ : ၅၀ :

Miserable

I feel miserable today. ၅၀ : ၀၀၀ : ၀၀၀၀ :

They live in a miserable shack. ၅၀၀၀ : ၀၀ : ၀၀၀၀ :
 ၀.၀၀၀ :

She makes life miserable for him. ၅၀၀၀ : ၅၀၀၀၀၀၀ :

Misery

They lived in utter misery. ၅၅ : ၀၀ : ၅၅၀၀ : ၀၀၀ :
 ၀.၀၀ : ၅၀ :

Misfortune

It won't be a great misfortune if you don't get it.

၅၅၅၅၅၅ : ၀၀ : ၅၅၀၀၀ :

It was his misfortune to be killed in the war. ၀၀၀၀ : ၀၀ :
 ၀၀၀၀၀ : ၀၀ : ၀၀၀၀ :

Misjudge

We mustn't misjudge the seriousness of the situation.

በሰፊው ለጥያቄው ምክንያት ማስፈራረም አለብን፡፡

You misjudge him. በሰፊው ለጥያቄው ምክንያት ማስፈራረም አለብን፡፡

Mislay

I've mislaid my glasses. ማግኘት ስለቻልኩ ጥንቃቄ ይገባል፡፡

አሳስባለሁ፡፡

Mislead

The description is misleading. ማግኘት ስለቻልኩ ጥንቃቄ ይገባል፡፡

Miss

Did you see Miss Lageta... ማግኘት ስለቻልኩ ጥንቃቄ ይገባል፡፡

That was a miss. ማግኘት ስለቻልኩ ጥንቃቄ ይገባል፡፡

Miss (to)

Our house is so easy to find, you can't miss it.

የቤታችንን በቀላሉ ማግኘት ይቻላል፡፡

I missed him at the station. ማግኘት ስለቻልኩ ጥንቃቄ ይገባል፡፡

I'll miss you terribly. ማግኘት ስለቻልኩ ጥንቃቄ ይገባል፡፡

Don't miss this picture. ማግኘት ስለቻልኩ ጥንቃቄ ይገባል፡፡

Do you think I'll miss my train. ማግኘት ስለቻልኩ ጥንቃቄ ይገባል፡፡

The child has been missing for three days. ማግኘት ስለቻልኩ ጥንቃቄ ይገባል፡፡

One suitcase is missing. ማግኘት ስለቻልኩ ጥንቃቄ ይገባል፡፡

There must be some misunderstanding. አከመገገገኝ፡ መጥሮ፡
አከገገ፡

Mix

I mixed yellow and red. ገመገመ፡ ዋሮ፡ ዋሮገገኛል፡

Meat and sugar don't mix. ምጋያ፡ ለኃሮ፡ አይገገምም፡

Don't mix in, this is none of your business. ገሊሂ፡ ጠላቅ፡
አገገገ፡ አይገገምም፡

She likes to mix in other people's business. ገሊሂ፡ ምላሽ፡
ገላቆ፡ ጠላቅ፡ ሃገራዊ፡

Don't mix me up in your argument. ገጥጥሮህ፡ ምላሽ፡
አገገሙኝም፡

Don't mix up the cards. አይገገምም፡ አይገገምም፡

Mixture

What did you put in that mixture? ገሊሂ፡ ቆራቆራ፡ ማንገገ፡
ምጋያ፡ ማንገገኛል፡

Mix-up

That was an awful mix-up. ሁሉም፡ ኃገሮ፡ ደግሞገገኛል፡
ገሊሂ፡ ኃገሮ፡

Moan

I could hear him moaning in the next room. ገጥጥኛል፡
ገሊሂ፡ ርዕሱ፡ ለገገኛል፡ ገሊሂ፡ ኃገሮ፡

Mob

The mob almost lynched him. ለገገኛል፡ ገሊሂ፡ ገሊሂ፡
ገሊሂ፡ ገሊሂ፡ ገሊሂ፡ ገሊሂ፡

Mobilize. The army was mobilized to meet the attack. ገሊሂ፡ ገሊሂ፡
ገሊሂ፡ ገሊሂ፡ ገሊሂ፡

Model

He's working on the model of a bridge. ገሊሂ፡ ገሊሂ፡
ገሊሂ፡ ገሊሂ፡ ገሊሂ፡

She's a model housewife. አካላት: ለግብርና: ግብርና:
የግብርና: የግብርና: የግብርና: ግብርና:

Moderate

Moderate rates! መጠኔ: ግብርና:

He has moderate political views. የግብርና: የግብርና:
የግብርና: የግብርና: የግብርና: ግብርና:

Modern አጠቃላይ:

Modernize. We must modernize Arabic spelling. የግብርና: ግብርና: ግብርና: ግብርና:

Modest

She's a very modest person. የግብርና: ግብርና: ግብርና: ግብርና:

Moist ~~የግብርና~~:

The ground is moist. የግብርና: ግብርና: ግብርና:

Molar teeth የግብርና:

Mold ~~የግብርና~~:

There was a layer of mold on the cheese. የግብርና: ግብርና: ግብርና:
የግብርና: ግብርና:

You can use this mold for the pudding. የግብርና: ግብርና: ግብርና:
የግብርና: ግብርና: ግብርና:

Moldy

The bread is moldy. የግብርና: ግብርና: ግብርና:

Mole ግብርና:

Moment

Wait a moment. ግብርና: ግብርና:

Be ready to leave at a moment's notice. የግብርና: ግብርና:
የግብርና: ግብርና: ግብርና: ግብርና:

It was all over in a few moments. 17x32: 24x: + 4 9 on

I started the moment your letter arrived. 379 NW 47th St. L.H.F.: 4574.
At the moment I can't give you any further information.
H2 H202 : P2015 E1 : 4682 076 : 077L E2 : P20290.

I'll give you your change in a moment. *NO 3:00 PM*
4:00 PM

Monarch. Haile Selassie in an Ethiopian monarch. 391: 10116: 927059: 374: 5700:.
Monastery 7890:

Monday 25th:

Money

I'm losing money on that deal. 1716 S: 5200: 73477:
445006244

Nonk 1 have to make money on this work. 1145: 46: 755: 07957: 2118

Monkey 7720.

Monothēism. Christians and Muslims prefer monothēism to polythēism. ክርስቲያናት፡ ኢስላም፡ ክብሩ ን ሓደ ልላ፡ ብኣኣይ፡ ኣምላክ፡ ማመን፡ ይመርጣሉ።

Monthly

You can pay the amount in monthly installments.

Mood

He's in a good mood. *18215: 00347: 702:*

I'm not in the mood for that. 877-609667: 444579.

I'm not in the mood for laughing. 74. 44. 57 390.

Moon 6336 of:

I hear from her once in a blue moon. 0069. 8022. 0017.
 7007. 4722. 300.

Is there a full moon tonight? 46. 004. 006. 007. 4000000?

Moral

And the moral of the story is... 0407. 06. 070. 00. 300.

Our country won a moral victory in the U.N. 07673. 07074. 0039457.
 07475. 09060. 00. 0755

He has no morals at all. 0000. 0000. 0000. 0000. 0000.

Morale

The morale of the troops was excellent. 0000. 0000.
 0000. 0000. 00. 00. 000.

More

He's asking for more money. 0000. 0000. 0000.
 What more do you want? 0000. 0000. 00. 00. 0000?

Give me two more bottles of wine. 0000. 0000. 0000.
 00. 0000.

He got more and more involved in the matter. 0000. 0000.
 0000. 0000.

This business is getting more and more complicated.
 00. 000. 0000. 0000. 0000.

Everything is getting more and more expensive. 00. 000.
 000. 0000. 000.

I believe that report is more or less true. 000. 0000.
 000. 0000. 0000. 0000.

Don't do that any more! 000. 0000. 0000.

Try once more. 0000. 0000.

Won't you have some more soup? አይታዩን: ልጃቸውን ይጠብቁ?

The more I give him the more he wants. ስንጠብቅ: ምንምምን: ልጃቸውን: ይጠብቁ:

Morning. He slept all morning. ጠዋቱን: ጠዋቱን: ተቆይቶ: ነበር::
He gets up in the early morning. በጣን: ምንምምን: ልጃቸውን:
There was a lot to do this morning. ላይ: ጠዋቱን: ጠዋቱን:
የጣን: ምንምምን: ልጃቸውን:
Good morning. ንጹህ: ጣን: ምንምምን: ልጃቸውን:

Mortal

Man is mortal. ሰው: ጣን: ምንምምን: ልጃቸውን:
That isn't for ordinary mortals. ያ: ሰው: ጣን: ምንምምን: ልጃቸውን:
He received a mortal wound. የጣን: ምንምምን: ልጃቸውን: ሰው: ጣን: ምንምምን: ልጃቸውን:

Moslem ምንምምን: ልጃቸውን:

Mosque ምንምምን: ልጃቸውን:

Mosquito

We were all bitten up by the mosquitos. ጣን: ምንምምን: ልጃቸውን: ጣን: ምንምምን: ልጃቸውን:
ሰው: ጣን: ምንምምን: ልጃቸውን: ጣን: ምንምምን: ልጃቸውን:

Most

That's the most I can pay. ጣን: ምንምምን: ልጃቸውን: ጣን: ምንምምን: ልጃቸውን:

Who did the most work? ጣን: ምንምምን: ልጃቸውን: ጣን: ምንምምን: ልጃቸውን: ጣን: ምንምምን: ልጃቸውን:

The talk was most interesting. ጣን: ምንምምን: ልጃቸውን: ጣን: ምንምምን: ልጃቸውን: ጣን: ምንምምን: ልጃቸውን:

This is the most beautiful church I've ever seen. ጣን: ምንምምን: ልጃቸውን: ጣን: ምንምምን: ልጃቸውን: ጣን: ምንምምን: ልጃቸውን:
ሰው: ጣን: ምንምምን: ልጃቸውን: ጣን: ምንምምን: ልጃቸውን: ጣን: ምንምምን: ልጃቸውን:

Most of those present were against it. ጣን: ምንምምን: ልጃቸውን: ጣን: ምንምምን: ልጃቸውን: ጣን: ምንምምን: ልጃቸውን:
ሰው: ጣን: ምንምምን: ልጃቸውን: ጣን: ምንምምን: ልጃቸውን: ጣን: ምንምምን: ልጃቸውን:

He did most of the work. ጣን: ምንምምን: ልጃቸውን: ጣን: ምንምምን: ልጃቸውን: ጣን: ምንምምን: ልጃቸውን:

He's on the road most of the time. አካላቸውን በጊዜያዊነት ላይ ሲሆኑ፡

I can pay fifteen dollars at most. በጣም ሊሆን የሚችል፡

At the most it's worth ten dollars. በጣም ሊሆን የሚችል፡

For the most part I agree with him. በጣም ሊሆን የሚችል፡

Mostly

He's mostly right. በጣም ሊሆን የሚችል፡

The audience consisted mostly of women. በጣም ሊሆን የሚችል፡

Moth የሳንጣኒክ

Mother ሳንጣኒክ

Mother-in-law ሳንጣኒክ

Mother tongue

What is your mother tongue? የሳንጣኒክ

Motion. The motion of the car made him sick. የሳንጣኒክ

The train was still in motion. የሳንጣኒክ

On the motion of Mr. Smith the bill was adopted unanimously. የሳንጣኒክ

Motion (to)

He motioned the taxi to stop. የሳንጣኒክ

Mouldy የሳንጣኒክ

Mount

Our costs are mounting daily. ወጪዎቻችን በየቀኑ በመጨመሩ ላይ ነው።
 He mounted his horse and rode off. በፊርታ፡ ወጣድ፡ ጋራ፡
 Theodore mounted the throne in 1858. ነጌ፡ ፍጥድቅ፡ ዙፋን፡ ላይ፡ የወጡ፡
 1858 ዓ.ም. ነው።

Mountain

How high is that mountain? ያ. ሃሌሌ፡ ወፍታረ፡ ስንፋ፡ ኃረ፡
 Mountainous. This region is mountainous. ይህ. ቀጠሌ፡ ተፈፍጣ፡ ነው።
 Mourn. He mourns his father's death. በአገቱ፡ ሞት፡ ሀዘን፡ ላይ፡ ነው።
 Mourning ሐዘን፡

Mouse

Mouth. He opened his mouth and stuck out his tongue. አፋን. ነፍቱ. ያገለገለ፡ ነወጣ
 The story passed from mouth to mouth. ታሪኩ፡ ከአንገሩ፡ ወደ፡
 ከአንገሩ፡ ተለላ።

They live from hand to mouth. ደረሰቻላቸው፡ ከሳባቸው፡ ፍጥጥ፡ ነው።

The dog stopped at the mouth of the cave. ለገሳላቸው፡ ከግሳላቸው፡
 ካፍ፡ ካፍ፡ ይርሱ. ቆሙ።

Move

Every move I make hurts. በተንቀሳቀሰኩት፡ ቃጥር፡ ያመጥኛል።

He can't make a move without asking his wife. ወገኑን፡
 ሳይጠይቅ፡ ያንገድ፡ አይረርግ፡ አይቻልም።

They're forever on the move. ያንገድ፡ ጊዜም፡ አይርባም።

Move(to)

She can't move her foot. ሐገላቸው፡ ሳይንቀሳቀሱ፡ አይቻልም።

I move we adjourn. ሐገድን፡ ተቀር፡ ሃሳብ፡ አቋርጥተዋል።

I was deeply moved. በጣም፡ ተጎሳቸው፡ ነበር።

I was moved to tears. ማንኛውንም ዓይነት ምሳሌ ሳለም፡

It was calm and not a leaf moved. ሙሉ፡ ሄግ፡ ነገር ፡ የቅጠል ፡ ገዢ ፡
ከጎንደር ፡ አልተሰማም፡፡

We're moving on October first. ፕላን ማድረግ ፡ ከፖስታ ፡ ጋር ፡
ከፊት ማድረግ፡፡

You'll have to move your car. መሳተፍ ፡ ማለት ፡ ማድረግ ፡
ከሌላው፡፡

Things are finally moving along now. በመጨረሻ ፡ ማንኛውም ፡
ነገር ፡ ተከናውኗል፡፡

They moved away a long time ago. ሃያ ዓመት ፡ ምሳሌ ፡ ረቀቅ ፡ ሆኖ ፡
ሄደዋል፡፡

Move the table away, please. ማንኛውንም ፡ ጠረፍ ማውጣት ፡ ያለብህ ፡
ፈቃዱ ፡ ከፊት ማድረግ፡፡

We're already moved into our new apartment. መሬት ፡ ከፊት ፡
በተገኘች ፡ ተከናውኗል፡፡

Move on! ሂዱ ፡

My parents have moved out to the country. ሆስ፡ ሰጠዋል ፡ ከገጽ ፡
በፊት ፡ ገብተዋል፡፡

Movement

His movements were closely watched. ሆስ ፡ አጠቃላይ ፡ በጥንቃቄ ፡
ተከታታይ ፡ ተከታታይ ፡

He never belonged to any political movement. ሃይማኖት ፡
የፖለቲካ ፡ ማንኛውንም ፡ ሙሉ ፡ የሚገኝ ፡

Movie ሲኒማ ፡ ፊልም ፡

Movie theater ሲኒማ ፡ ቤት ፡

Now. I must now the guess. ሃላፊ ፡ ማስረጃ ፡ አለብኝ፡፡
Mr. ከፊት ፡

Mrs. ሙሉ ፡

Much . There isn't much food in the house. አገፉ፡ ውስጥ፡ በቀ፡ ምግብ፡ ርብም፡፡

How much will it cost me? ያን፡ ያህል፡ ቂረ ሕንጻድስ?

He likes her very much. በጣም፡ ይወዳታል፡፡

That much is certain... ያን፡ ያህል፡ ማሳሳት፡ ነው፡፡

You must work much harder. ርበለጠ፡ ጠንካራ፡ መሥራት፡ አለብህ፡፡

Mud ጭጭ፡

The ground here is muddy. ዝናቡ፡ አገራውን፡ አጠቅቀዋል፡፡

Mule ገፍኦ፡

Multiply

Multiply three by four! ሦስትን፡ ስንስታ፡ ከግዛው፡፡

Rabbits multiply ver quickly. ያንቸሎች፡ ፍጥ፡ ፍጥ፡ ርብግሉ፡፡

Multitude. A large multitude gathered in the street. መንገዱ፡ ላይ፡ ብዙ፡ ሕዝብ፡ ተሰባሰቡ፡፡

Mumps ፈር፡ ደግፍ፡

Murder

The murder was not discovered until a few days later.

የነፍሱን ወጭ፡ ማስሰጠት፡ ጥቂት፡ ቀን፡ ራሱን፡ አገታውቃልም፡ ነገር፡፡

Murder (to)

He was accused of having murdered his wife. ፀንገቱን፡

በጠግቆት፡ ፋካት፡ ነገር፡፡

Murderer ናፍሱን ወጭ

Muscle. Physical exercise develops muscles. ርብውሳን፡ ጣጠንካራ፡ ጠንቻዎችን፡ ይዳገፋል፡፡

Mushroom ሞንጋጃ፡

Music ሙዚቃ፡

Musician ሙዚቃኛ፡

Muslin *ḡḡḡḡḡḡ*

Must

He must be sick. *ḡḡ ḡḡ ḡḡ : ḡḡ ḡḡ ḡḡ :*

We must see what can be done. *ḡḡ : ḡḡ ḡḡ ḡḡ : ḡḡ ḡḡ ḡḡ ḡḡ : ḡḡ ḡḡ ḡḡ :*

You must never forget that.. *ḡḡ : ḡḡ ḡḡ : ḡḡ ḡḡ ḡḡ : ḡḡ ḡḡ ḡḡ :*

Mustache *ḡḡ*

Mustard *ḡḡ ḡḡ ḡḡ*

Mute. He was born mute. *ḡḡ : ḡḡ : ḡḡ ḡḡ*

Mutilate *ḡḡ ḡḡ ḡḡ : ḡḡ ḡḡ*

The body was mutilated by the robbers. *ḡḡ ḡḡ : ḡḡ ḡḡ ḡḡ ḡḡ : ḡḡ ḡḡ ḡḡ : ḡḡ*

Mutter *ḡḡ ḡḡ ḡḡ*

Mutual

This treaty provides for mutual aid in case of war.

ḡḡ : ḡḡ ḡḡ : ḡḡ ḡḡ ḡḡ ḡḡ : ḡḡ ḡḡ ḡḡ ḡḡ : ḡḡ ḡḡ ḡḡ ḡḡ :

It will be to our mutual advantage. *ḡḡ ḡḡ : ḡḡ ḡḡ ḡḡ : ḡḡ :*

He's a mutual friend of ours. *ḡḡ ḡḡ : ḡḡ ḡḡ : ḡḡ ḡḡ ḡḡ ḡḡ : ḡḡ :*

My

He is my father. *ḡḡ ḡḡ : ḡḡ ḡḡ ḡḡ :*

Myself. I'll do it myself. *ḡḡ ḡḡ ḡḡ ḡḡ ḡḡ :*

Mystery *ḡḡ ḡḡ*

Nail

Don't hammer the nail in too far. *ḡḡ ḡḡ ḡḡ ḡḡ : ḡḡ ḡḡ ḡḡ :*

ḡḡ ḡḡ ḡḡ ḡḡ

I just broke my nail. *ḡḡ ḡḡ ḡḡ : ḡḡ ḡḡ ḡḡ :*

Nail (to)

Please nail the board to the wall. *ḡḡ ḡḡ ḡḡ : ḡḡ ḡḡ ḡḡ ḡḡ :*

ḡḡ ḡḡ ḡḡ ḡḡ : ḡḡ ḡḡ ḡḡ :

Naked

The children ran around naked. ሂፖፖቶ፡ ነጠቃቸው ሲሆን፡
ቆይታ ግድ፡

Name

I know him only by name. በስም፡ ብቻ፡ እውቃዎታለሁ፡
Stop in the name of the law. በሕግ፡ እምሳገላ፡ ቀጥ
In the name of the students I want to thank you for the books. በተማሪዎች፡ ስም፡ ሆኖ፡
አመሰግናለሁ፡ አመሰግናለሁ፡፡
Name (to)

Can you name all the stars? የኒዮቦታቸውን፡ ሁሉ፡ ስም፡
ቀንጥሎታለህ፡

They named the baby after his father. አባቱን፡ በስም፡ ስም፡
ሰየሙት፡

Name your price. ዋጋው፡ ንገረኝ

Namely

I have only one wish, namely to go home soon. እንደ፡ ምኞቴ፡
ብቻ፡ እነሆ፡

Nap ~~nap~~ Take a nap before you start work. ለህ፡
ከመጀመርህ፡ በፊት፡ ንጉሽ፡ ተድ፡፡

Napkin የክፍ፡ ጠጥረጋ፡

Narrate. The sailor narrated his adventures to a group of boys. መናገሻው፡
ደረሰበትን፡ ሰላጅን፡ አወራ፡፡

Narrow

This is a narrow street. ራህ፡ ጠጥላ፡ መገገፊ፡ ነው፡

He has a narrow circle of friends. ብዙ፡ ወዳጆች፡ የሉትም፡፡

He has very narrow views on education. ስህ፡ ትምህርት፡ በጣም፡
ጠጥላ፡ ክስተት፡ አለው፡

The roads gets narrow further on. መገገፊ፡ ወደ፡ ፊት፡ እየጠበበ፡ ይሄዳል፡፡

Nasty

Do you always have such nasty weather? አወቅሮ፡ ያለሁ፡
ሐይቅ፡ እንደዚህ፡ የቆረቆረ፡ ነው፡

Don't be so nasty to children. በሰጅቅ፡ ገረ፡ መግደ፡ አጥሏል

Nation

The whole nation mourned his death. ሀገራዊ፡ ጉንፊ፡ ስህተ፡
ሰገዱት፡ አዘዱ፡

National

He is a foreign national. የውጭ፡ አገር፡ ተገኝ፡ ነው፡

The government supports the national theater. መንግሥት፡ ጥቅምቲ፡ ፲፱፻፷፮፡ ግንባታ፡ ይደረጋል፡፡

432

National anthem. የጥቅምቲ፡ መዝሙር፡

National holiday. የጥቅምቲ፡ ጥቅምቲ፡

Nationality. What is his nationality? ሕጻኑ፡ ምንገጥ፡ ነው፡

Native

The natives of the island were very friendly. የሕዝቡ፡ ያዋቅሩት
ሕጻናት፡ ተቀባዮች፡ ነበሩ፡

That's a native custom. ያ፡ ያገር፡ ግህነ፡ ነው፡

You speak French almost like a native. ልረገግላለሁ፡ ልረገግ፡
ሕጻን፡ ተቀባዮች፡ ልገገር፡ ምንገጥ፡ ነው፡

He's a native of Ethiopia. የኢትዮጵያ፡ ሕጻን፡ ነው፡

A guide will show us the native quarter. አገልግሎት፡ የሕጻን፡ ሕጻን፡ ይገልጻል፡፡

He never returned to his native country. ሕጻን፡ ተቀባዮች፡ ሕጻን፡
ገጥሞ፡ ነው፡

What's your native tongue? የሕጻን፡ ተቀባዮች፡ ሕጻን፡ ነው፡

Natural

That's quite natural! ያ፡ የሕጻን፡ ነው፡

Ethiopia needs to protect her natural resources. ኢትዮጵያ፡ የተፈጠረ፡
ሕጻን፡ መጠጣት፡ ይገባል፡፡

The fruit in this picture looks very natural. የሕጻን፡ ሕጻን፡
ሕጻን፡ ይገልጻል፡፡

He died a natural death. የሕጻን፡ ሕጻን፡

He has a natural talent for painting. ሕጻን፡ የሕጻን፡
ሕጻን፡ ነው፡

Naturally

She behaves very naturally. ሕጻን፡ ነው፡

Did you answer the letter? Naturally. የሕጻን፡ ሕጻን፡ ነው፡

Naturally we want you to come. ሕጻን፡ ሕጻን፡ ነው፡

Nature

He enjoys the beauties of nature. በተረፈው ግብረ ሰው ልማት ላይ፡

It is human nature to be quarrelsome. ጠባቂ፡ጠላት፡የሰው፡ተረፈው፡ነው፡

I can't tell you anything about the nature of my job. ስለ፡ሰራቴ፡ግንባታ፡ግንባታ፡ግንባታ፡ግንባታ፡

It's not his nature to lie. ጠባቂው፡ተረፈው፡ግንባታ፡

Naughty

You're a very naughty child. አንተ፡ቀጠፍ፡ግንባታ፡

Navel ግንባታ፡

Navy የገንዘብ፡ግንባታ

Near

They're standing near each other. አንዱ፡ሌላው፡

Is this the nearest way home? ስለ፡የሰው፡ግንባታ፡

The station is quite near. ግንባታ፡ግንባታ፡ግንባታ፡

Is there a hotel near here? ግንባታ፡ግንባታ፡ግንባታ፡

The ship is near land. ግንባታ፡ግንባታ፡ግንባታ፡

Is there a restaurant near by? ግንባታ፡ግንባታ፡ግንባታ፡

Nearer. Come nearer. ቀጠፍ፡ግንባታ፡

Nearly

I'm nearly finished. ግንባታ፡ግንባታ፡

We are nearly there. ግንባታ፡ግንባታ፡ግንባታ፡

It's nearly one o'clock. ግንባታ፡ግንባታ፡ግንባታ፡

Neat

His desk always looks neat. ግንባታ፡ግንባታ፡ግንባታ፡

She always looks neat. *ሰዐፋር:ፖሊ:ያፋ:*

Necessary

I'll stay if it's absolutely necessary. *ፈጽሞ:ክስፎሳፒ:*
ካህኑ:ካካፍያህሁ:

It is necessary that we get ready early. *ፈጽሞ:በሰ:ጠዘገፎ፡አሰላገ፡ፋ፡*
Can you raise the necessary funds? *ክስፎሳፒሙ፡ፖፖህ፡*
ፊፋሰሰሰሰ:ፋፋካህሁ:

Necessity

There's no necessity for it. *ፋፈሳፒ፡ፖሊ፡*

In case of necessity call the hospital. *ለፍፓ፡ፋ፡ክፍ፡ሆስፒታል:ፊ፡*

Neck

Put that scarf around your neck. *ያፖ፡ሰካሮፍ:ሰካፖፖ፡*
ካ፡ጠፖፖሰሰ:

The bottle has a very narrow neck. *ጠሮሰሰ:ጠፖ፡ጠፖ፡*
ክፖፖ፡ክሰሰ:

Necklace *ያፖ፡ጠፖ፡*

Necktie *ሰፊ፡*

Need

You're certainly a friend in need. *ክፖ፡ጠፖ፡ፖ፡*
ፖ፡ጠፖ፡፡

There's a great need for wool. *ሰ፡ፖ፡ፖ፡፡*

He helped me in hour of need. *፡ፖ፡፡*

He has few needs. *፡ፖ፡፡*

I'll go myself if need be. *፡ፖ፡፡*

He's badly in need of a vacation. *፡ፖ፡፡*

Need (to)

We have all we need. የምንፈልገው ሁሉንም ስንገኝ፡

I need some rest badly. ፍጥነት ስረፍፍ፡ ማጥፋት፡ ማፈራረግ፡

The suit needs to be cleaned. ስጋዎች፡ መጠጥ፡ ማጥፋት፡
ያስፈልጋቸዋል፡

Needle መርፎ፡

Needless

That's needless waste. ያ፡ ማንኛ፡ መጠጥ፡ ያለ፡

Needless to say he kept his word. ማናገር፡ ጸንጿል፡ ገንዘብ፡ ታላቅ፡ ጠባቂ

Negation. Shaking the head is a sign of negation. ፀሐይ፡ ጠንቅቅ፡ ለአታ፡ ያለ፡ ማለት፡ ነው፡፡
Negative

The result of the ^{blood} test was negative. የዲያግኖስቲክ ምርመራ፡ ~~አዘንታል~~
~~የሕመም ምርመራ~~ የሕመም ምርመራ፡ ውጤት፡ አላዘንታል፡ ለዚህ፡ ነገር፡

I expected a negative answer. ሕሳብ፡ ማንኛውንም ምልክት ሳለ፡

Neglect

The house shows signs of neglect. ቤቱ፡ ፍካ፡ የተገደበ፡ መሆኑን፡
ያሳያል፡

Neglect (to)

He's been neglecting his work lately. ማቆርጥ፡ ጊዜ፡ መሆኑን፡
የሕመም ምርመራ፡ ፍካ፡ ማሳየት፡

Don't neglect to water the plants. ስታገብ፡ ማንኛውንም ጊዜ፡
አታገብ፡

Negotiate. We are negotiating with our employers about our wage claims.
Negotiation ማለ፡ ዲሞክራሲያዊ ጥያቄ፡ ገዢ፡ ማስፈጸም፡ ማለት፡ ነው፡፡

Negotiations were broken off after a week. ማስፈጸም፡ ማቆርጥ፡
በፊት፡ ማቆርጥ፡ ተቃር፡

Negro ንግግር፡

Neighbor ንረቢያ:

The neighboring countries of Sudan and Kenya are plagued by locust.
ገረቤቶቻችን: ንቤያያ: ሱዳን: በክንያ: ተጠቅሏል::

Neighborhood

Many artists and merchants live in our neighborhood.

በንረቢያቸው: ገዛ: ካጋሪያቸው: ሠራተኞች: ይኖራሉ::

He wants to live in the neighborhood of London. በሌንደን: ስገባለሁ::

The whole neighborhood was there. ንረቢያቱ: ጠቅላላ: ግዛቱ: ጽንጽ: ነበር::

Neither

Neither of the two was there. ሁሉንም: ህጻናቸውም: ግዛቱ: ስላልነበሩም::

Neither answer is correct. ህጻንም: ስለሆነ: መልስ: ስላልተሰጠም::

Neither He nor I will be there. ሁሉም: ሆኖ: ህጻን: ግዛቱ: ስላልሆኑም::

Nephew ~~የህጻን~~ የሀገራችን: ልጅ: , የእህት: ልጅ

Nerve የረዳ: ስር:

Nervous

The last few days I've been very nervous. በመጨረሻው: ጥቂት: ሰዓቶች: ገጣም: ታላላቅ: ነገር:

I get nervous when you watch me. ስትመለከቱኝ: ግልጽ: ጥገና:

Nest የዋቅ: ግድ:

Net

The nets were full of fish. ጠረገ: በጥቂት: ተሞልቷል::

My weekly salary is fifty dollars net. የተጣራ: የሳምንት: ልዩነት: 48: ስር: ነው::

What was your net profit last year? አምሳ: የተገኘ: ፋርፍፍ:
 ምን: የሆነ: ነገር?

Neutral

Sweden was neutral during the First World War. ስዊድን በመጀመሪያው
 የዓለም ጦርነት ጊዜ ወታደራዊ ነበረች።

Never

I'll never go there again. ሁሉንም: አካሄድኩት:

I never went to Ethiopia. ወደ: ኢየሱስ: ሃይ: አገልግላለሁ

Never mind! ግድ: የሆነ:

Nevertheless

Nevertheless I still can't believe it. የሆነ: ሆኖ: አምናለሁ:
 አስቸኳይ:

New, ~~አዲስ~~ What's new? አዲስ: ነገር: አለ?

I am new to the town. በዚህ: ገንዘብ: አገልግላለሁ:

That's all new to me. ይህ: ሁሉ: ለኔ: አዲስ: ነገር: ነው:

New moon

There'll be a new moon next week. በሚመጣው: ጊዜ: ምን:
 ማለት: አዲስ ምርት:

News

The news came entirely unexpectedly. ማለት: ሲባል: አዲስ: ጥያቄ:

His discovery made news. ያገኘው: አዲስ ጥናት: ነገር: ገልጾ: ይህ: ሆኗል:

~~That isn't news to me. ይህ: አይደለም: አዲስ: ጥናት: ሆኗል:~~

Newspaper ገጽ

Next

We're coming next month. በሚመጣው: ጊዜ: ምን:

Next time do it right. በሚቀጥለው: ጊዜ: ትክክል: ሆኖ:

What shall I do next? ምን: ምን: አድርግ:

The tailor lives next door. ለዚህ: ሰጪው: በሚቀጥለው: ቤት: ውስጥ: ይገኛል:

Sit down next to me! አገልግሎት: ምን: አድርግ:

No

Answer yes or no. አይደለም፣ አይደለም፣ አይደለም፣ አይደለም፣ አይደለም፡

He has no money. ገንዘብ፡ የሌለው፡

No talking! ወይም፡ ግንኙነት፡ የለም፡

I have no more money. የገንዘብ፡ ገንዘብ፡ የሌለኝ፡

No sooner did we arrive than the telephone rang. ወደገንጠል፡ ገንጠል፡ ተደውለዋል፡

I have no doubt whatsoever. የግንዛቤ፡ ግንዛቤ፡ የሌለኝ፡

Noble. Only a noble may receive the title of Ras. የጉዳጅ፡ ግድግዳ፡ የሚሆን፡

Nobody

Nobody may leave this room. የገንዘብ፡ ገንዘብ፡ የለም፡

Nobody saw him. የገንዘብ፡ ገንዘብ፡ የለም፡

Nod

He greeted us with a nod. ርህራሄ፡ በግንኙነት፡ ርህራሄ፡

Nod (to)

She nodded her head. ርህራሄ፡ ርህራሄ፡

The policeman nodded to us as we passed. ገንዘብ፡ ገንዘብ፡

He began to nod over his book. በግንዘብ፡ ርህራሄ፡

Noise

The noise of the birds disturbs me. የግንዘብ፡ ግንዘብ፡

Children, don't make so much noise! ርህራሄ፡ ርህራሄ፡

Noisy

440

Nominate

None

That's none of your business. 87-232-302 hgt.

Don't talk such nonsense. 4328:24:PM 7: 47C:
4487C:

The weather cleared up around noon. NGFC. 50. 5078. 5079.

Nor

He can't do it, nor can I နှိပ်စား : နှိပ်စား : အသံလေး : နှိပ်စား :

He's a normal child. 443473: Pk 1502: 05/27: 400:

North 473:

The northern part of the island was flooded. *PEBZ.*
~~10/10/2~~ 10/10/2: 10/10/2: 10/10/2: 10/10/2: 10/10/2: 10/10/2:

Nose *ክፍያግ*.

Nosebleed

I have a nosebleed. *ወላጅ ርክፍ*:

Not

I'm not at all sure. *በግልጽ ሳይሆን ምናልባትም አይደለም*:
 Did you do that? *አዎ* ለ. አንተ ሳይሆን ሌላ? *አዎ*: አይደለም::
 Are you tired? *አዎ* ሳይሆን ሌላ? *አዎ*:
 Haven't you seen him yet? *አዎ* አይሆንም?

Note

See note below! *የወርቅ: ያለውን: የግልጽነት: ተመልከት*:

There was a note of doubt in her voice. *በድምፅዋ: የግልጽነት: የሆነው: አይደለም*:

Make a note of the time he left. *የሰዓቱን: ጊዜ: ያስታውስ*:

Have you taken note of that? *ወሳኝ: አስታውቃለህ?*

Did you take notes? *አዎ* አይሆንም? *አዎ* አይሆንም?
~~የወርቅ: የሆነው?~~ *የወርቅ: የሆነው?*

Note (to)

Note the difference between the two. *በሁለቱ: መካከል:*
ያለውን: ለደረሰ: ለገደብ: አይደለም:
 He noted that her hands were dirty. *አይሆንም: የሆነው: መሆኑን: አስታውቀው*:

Notebook

I want a little notebook with a calender. *የወርቅ: መዝገብ*:
ያለውን: ለደረሰ: ለገደብ: አይደለም: *አይሆንም*:

Nothing

Nothing came of it. *ምንም: አይሆንም*:

There is nothing more for me to do here. 4412: 75:
 990W 600: 90390: 90390:

He means nothing to me. 44: 90890: 4000 490:

Can nothing be done? 90390: 12000: 4000 490:

I got it for almost nothing. 90: 902: 90390: 90390: 90390:

They got nothing but bread and water. 44045: 90390:
 90390: 90390: 90390:

Notice

Take no notice of what he says. 44: 902 4000: 90390: 90390:

Did you read the notice on the bulletin board? 90390: 90390:
 4400: 4400: 90390: 90390: 90390:

I can be ready at a moment's notice. 4400: 4400: 4400:
 4400: 4400: 4400: 4400: 4400:

This store will be closed until further notice.
 4400: 4400: 4400: 4400: 4400:

He was fired without notice. 90: 90390: 90390:
 4400:

I don't know how it escaped my notice. 4400: 4400:
 4400:

Our maid gave us notice last week. 7000: 7000:
 4400: 4400: 4400: 4400: 4400:

Notice (to)

I noticed it right away. 4400: 4400:

I notice that he left early today. 44: 44: 44: 44: 44:

I didn't notice the sign before. 4400: 4400:
 4400:

She scarcely noticed him. ራዕዩ፡ ልብ፡ አንገረገጽጋ፡

Everybody noticed ^{his tie} him there. ለሁሉም፡ ግንኙነቱ፡ አጠቃላይ፡
ሆኖ፡ ሆኖ፡ ገብቶ፡ ተመሳሳይ፡

Notify

You should have notified me in time. ለወቅቱ፡ ጊዜ፡ ግንኙነቱ፡
ነበረብኝ፡

Noun ገጽ፡

Nourish. She nourished him and cared for him while he was ill. ጠቃሚ፡ ጊዜ፡
ከሮግጠን፡ አስተመመዋል፡፡

Nourishing

Boiled potatoes and candy do not make a nourishing
meal. የተቀቀከ፡ ፍጆታ፡ ከረዕዩ፡ አጥጋጊ፡ አይሆንም፡

Nourishment

He hasn't taken any nourishment in days. ስንዝ፡ ምናቱ፡ ምንም፡
ምንግ፡ አንገጽጋ፡

Novel

Do you know of a good novel? ጥሩ፡ ልብግጥ፡ ግንኙነቱ፡
ተመጣኝ፡

That's a rather novel idea. ያ፡ ልብግጥ፡ ግንኙነቱ፡ ግንኙነቱ፡

November ሐዘር፡

Now

I have to leave now. አሁን፡ ግንኙነቱ፡ አሁን፡

Are you satisfied now? አሁን፡ ግንኙነቱ፡ አሁን፡

I hear from him now and then. አሁንም፡ አሁንም፡ ነገሩ፡
ሆኖ፡

He really ought to be here by now. በከፊት: ምላሽ:
በገንዘብ: ከገንዘብ:

From now on I'll be more careful. ከሁሉ: ለገደብ: ገንዘብ:
ከገንዘብ: ገንዘብ:

I talked to him just now. ገንዘብ: ከገንዘብ: ገንዘብ:

I haven't noticed it up to now. ከገንዘብ: ገንዘብ: ገንዘብ:
ከገንዘብ: ገንዘብ:

Nowadays በሁሉ: ለገደብ: ገንዘብ: ገንዘብ:

Nowhere. The money was nowhere to be found. ገንዘብ: ገንዘብ: ገንዘብ: ገንዘብ:
Nude

The body was nude. ከገንዘብ: ገንዘብ: ገንዘብ:

Nuisance

The flies are a real nuisance this summer. በሁሉ: ገንዘብ:
ገንዘብ: ገንዘብ: ገንዘብ: ገንዘብ:

Numb

My fingers are numb with cold. ገንዘብ: ገንዘብ: ገንዘብ: ገንዘብ:
My foot is numb, I must have hurt the nerve. ከገንዘብ: ገንዘብ: ገንዘብ:
ገንዘብ: ገንዘብ: ገንዘብ:

Number

Did you write down the number? ከገንዘብ: ገንዘብ: ገንዘብ:

Quite a number of people have come. ከገንዘብ: ገንዘብ: ገንዘብ:

Do you have the current number of this magazine? በሁሉ: ገንዘብ:
ገንዘብ: ገንዘብ: ገንዘብ:

Take a number from one to ten. ከገንዘብ: ገንዘብ: ገንዘብ: ገንዘብ:

Number (to)

The seats aren't numbered. በሁሉ: ገንዘብ:
ገንዘብ: ገንዘብ: ገንዘብ:

His days are numbered. ከገንዘብ: ገንዘብ: ገንዘብ:

Numerous. His friends are numerous. ከገንዘብ: ገንዘብ: ገንዘብ:

Nun 0058262:

Nurse

I want a nurse. 434: 4040702: 4040204:

The children are out in the park with the nurse. 4040204: 4040204: 4040204: 4040204: 4040204:

Nurse (to)

She nursed him back to health. 004: 005003: 4040204: 4040204:

Does she nurse the baby herself. 4040204: 4040204: 4040204:

Oar 007H62

Oath. He took an oath in court to tell the truth. 4040204: 4040204: 4040204: 4040204:

Obedience

The law requires obedience. 4040204: 4040204: 4040204:

Obedient

Your child is not very obedient. 4040204: 4040204: 4040204:

Obelisk 4040204

Obey

He doesn't obey me. 4040204: 4040204:

I can't obey that order. 4040204: 4040204: 4040204: 4040204:

Object

He was struck on the head with a heavy object. 4040204: 4040204: 4040204:

What's the object of that? 4040204: 4040204: 4040204: 4040204:

Object (to)

I hope you don't object to my smoking. *ሲኔሪ: ማጠቃለያ:*
ሃንዲ ማን ያወጣል: ተሰባይ: አድርጎታል:

Objection

He raised no objection. *ማቃወሚያ: አልነበረም:*

Do you have any objection? *የምንቃወምበት ሌላ ርዕይ አለህ?*

Objective

I'll try to be as objective as possible. *በተቻለኝ: መጠን:*
አንድ: አድርጎ: አንድ: አድርጎ: አድርጎ:

All our objectives were attained. *ዓላማዎቻችን: ሁሉ: ፈጽመዋል::*

Objectively

Now let's look at the problem objectively. *አሁን:*
የራሳችንን: ያሉ: አንድ: አድርጎ: አድርጎ: አድርጎ:

Obligation

He can't meet his obligations as it is. *ግልጽ: አንድ:*
ጠባቂ: አድርጎ:

Oblige

I'm always glad to oblige you. *ባለፈው: አድርጎ: አድርጎ:*
The law obliges parents to send their children to school. ስለዚህ: አድርጎ:
አድርጎ: አድርጎ: አድርጎ:

Obliging

He's always obliging. *ሁልጊዜ: አድርጎ: አድርጎ:*

Observation

He was taken to the hospital for observation. *አድርጎ: አድርጎ:*
ማሳከር: አድርጎ: አድርጎ:

Observe

Did you observe how she reacted? *አድርጎ: አድርጎ:*
አድርጎ: አድርጎ:

He observed that crime was on the increase. *ወንጀል: አድርጎ: አድርጎ:*
ተጨማሪ: ተጨማሪ:

The following rules must be observed: 1024444: 444:
10444: 44444:

What holidays do you observe? 903: 104444: 444444444:

Obstacle. His youth was an obstacle to his success. 04444: 10444: 00444:
44444: 44444:

Obstinate

She's ver obstinate. 10444: 444: 444:

Obtain. He obtained what he wanted from his friend. 104444: 1044444:
444: 44444:

Obvious

That's quite obvious. 044: 44444: 44444: 444:

His motives are only too obvious. 444444: 1044444: 44444:
444:

The answer is obvious. 00444: 44444: 444:

Obviously

She was obviously wrong. 104444: 444444444:

Occasion

A dress like this can be worn for any occasion. 4444444:
444: 44444: 104444444: 244: 004444:

On what occasion did he say it? 103444: 444444444:

Occasional

We had fine weather except for an occasional thunderstorm.
44444: 44444: 10444444444: 44444: 444444444: 444: 44444:
44444:

Occasionally

I see him occasionally. 44444: 44444: 444444444:

Occupation

What's your occupation? 44444: 4444444: 44444?

You can go but you'll have to be back at three (o'clock)
 443: 0085: 77444: 77: 11444: 000000: 44444:

The train leaves at three o'clock in the afternoon. 1144:
 44444: 1144: 11444: 1144: 00444:

October 114444:

Odd

He's a very odd person. 44444: 004444: 444: 444:

It cost me thirty odd dollars. 4444: 4444: 444: 00444444:

Pick an odd number. 4444: 4444: 444:

He does all the odd jobs around the house. 4444: 00444444:
 00444444: 444444: 4444: 4444: 4444: 444444: 444444:

Odds

The odds are in his favor. 00444444: 4444: 444444:

I still have some odds and ends to take care of. 77:
 004444444444: 444444: 444444: 444444:

He's at odds with everybody. 444444: 4444: 44444444: 44444444:

Odor. I smell the odor of onions cooking. 444444: 444444: 44444444:

Of

I often think of her. 4444: 4444: 44444444:

His father died of a heart attack. 4444: 444444: 444444: 444444:

The watch is made of gold. 444444: 4444444444: 44444444: 444444:

What became of them? ምን ሆነ።

It tastes of vinegar. ቆጥጣጦ፡ቆጥጣጦ፡ቆካክ፡

Call me at a quarter of eight. ከስምንት፡አገ፡ፖካ፡ደወላደት፡

She's afraid of him. ፋይሪዋክ፤፡

He's manager of a big department store. የፖሊስ፡መሥሪያ ቤት፡
ኃሪ፡ኃሪ፡

It still tastes of it. ይህንኛ፡ሕሳ፡ሕሳ፡ቆካክ፡

I didn't think of it. ስህተ፡አካልገላግ፡

Can't you take care of it? ሕሳ፡ማጠናቀቅ፡አካልገላግ፡

I've been dreaming of this for a long time. ለሐዘብ፡ሃገር፡
ሐዘብ፡ጊዜ፡ኃሪ፡ኃሪ፡

He's one of us. ሕሳ፡ሕሳ፡አገ፡ኃሪ፡

Because of the high price, I didn't buy it. ዋጋ፡ሐዘብ፡ሐዘብ፡
አገ፡አገ፡

I don't want you to do it just because of me. ከሕሳ፡ሐዘብ፡
ሕሳ፡አገ፡

Are you going by way of Harar? ለሐዘብ፡ሐዘብ፡አገ፡

I went in spite of the rain. ለሐዘብ፡ሐዘብ፡

He gave me tangerines instead of oranges. ለሐዘብ፡አገ፡
ሐዘብ፡ሐዘብ፡

I'll see him one of these days. *HP 23: 44-45: 50-51:*

Straw hats are out of fashion. *page: 7267: enc. 4: 452750*

She's out of work. *9/10/68: 00 74 47:*

The elevator is temporarily out of order. *Feb 7 + 4: 12:40 AM.*
NEW 690.

I come from out of town. 774707: 02-03: 00 94.

What did he die of? *903: 74.400?*

What is it made of? *4990367:400:1+1111111?*

Off

I must be off. on 48: 71177.
She works off and on. 5000: 5000: 71177.

She works off and on. HSE: HSE: 7/2/77

Their engagement is off. கனம் திருமணம் : இல்லை.

He broke off the handle. *W. J. 103: 47200:*

They've broken off relations. 93E 44700-3: 1/2 2C 10000:

One leg of the table has come off. PML \$400 : 570 : 590 :
006706:

Ladies are requested to take their hats off. *B. F. W. 1907*
70877003: 73280000: 010054:

I'm taking my coat off. 4787: Wash & Soap.

Offend

I hope I haven't offended you.

Offense

Is this your first offense? መጀመሪያ: ጥሩ ነው?
 The racket is a weapon of offense. ርክት: የጥጥር ዓላማ: ጥጥር::

Offensive

His behavior was offensive. ጠገብ: የመጠገን: ጥጥር:
 The enemy offensive was halted by our troops.

Offer

He made me a good offer. ይህን: የገንዘብ: ለገንዘብ:

Offer (to)

May I offer you a cup of coffee? ለገንዘብ: ለገንዘብ: ለገንዘብ?

He offered to help ^{me} ~~her~~. ለገንዘብ: ለገንዘብ:

What do you offer me for it? ለገንዘብ: ለገንዘብ: ለገንዘብ?

This will offer you an opportunity to visit Ethiopia. ለገንዘብ: ለገንዘብ:
 የመገንዘብ: ለገንዘብ: ለገንዘብ::

He offered me a hundred dollars for it. ለገንዘብ: ለገንዘብ: ለገንዘብ:
 ለገንዘብ: ለገንዘብ: ለገንዘብ:

Offhand

I can't tell you that offhand. ለገንዘብ: ለገንዘብ: ለገንዘብ:

^{had paid for it 100}
Offhand I would say that he ~~found~~ five dollars.
 ለገንዘብ: ለገንዘብ: ለገንዘብ: ለገንዘብ: ለገንዘብ:

Office

You can see me in my office. ለገንዘብ: ለገንዘብ: ለገንዘብ:

The offices close at five o'clock. መጨረሻ: ለገንዘብ: ለገንዘብ:
 ለገንዘብ: ለገንዘብ: ለገንዘብ:

He is running for the office of mayor. ለገንዘብ: ለገንዘብ: ለገንዘብ:

How long has the mayor been in office? ለገንዘብ: ለገንዘብ: ለገንዘብ:
 ለገንዘብ: ለገንዘብ: ለገንዘብ:

Officer

He was an officer during the last war. ባለፈው ጦርነት ወቅት ሆኗል፡፡

Are you an officer of this club? የዚህ ክለብ አባል መሆን አለህ?

Official

He's a State Department official. የጥገና ሚኒስቴር አባል ነው፡፡

He paid me an official visit. የሥልጣኔ ጉልበት ላይ ሄደው ነበሩ፡፡

Officially

It was announced officially. በአዋጅ ተገልጿል፡፡

Often

Do you see him often? ለሁሉም ጊዜዎች ይገኛለህ?

How often do you go to the movies? ወደ ስነ-ምግባር ቤት ስንት ጊዜ ትሄድ?

Every so often I get a letter from him. አንድ፣ አንድ፣ ከጊዜ ወደ ጊዜ ይገኛል፡፡

He used to pass by here (quite) often. በዚህ ቦታ ላይ ብዙ ጊዜ ይሄድ ነበረ፡፡

Old ሃሳብ፡፡

Old

How old are you? ስንት ሕፃናት ነህ?

When he was fifteen years old he became a sailor. በአምስት ዓመቱ ሲሆን የሰራዊት ሰራተኛ ሆነ፡፡

Is this an old model? ይህ የጥገና ሞዴል ሲሆን ነው፡፡

Have you any old clothes for sale? የጥገና ስጦታዎች ለመሸጥ አሉ?

I must be getting old. ማረጃ ስለሚመስለኝ ነው፡፡

Old people are wiser than young. የጥገና ሰራተኛዎች ከሰራዊት ሰራተኛዎች የጥገና ሰራተኛዎች ናቸው፡፡

He's an old man now. አሁን ሰራዊት ሰራተኛ ነው፡፡

She's an old woman now. አሁን፡ አርፎች፡

She has such old-fashioned ideas. ጊዜ፡ ያህል፡ ስህተት፡ አለች፡

Older. I am older than she. በዕድሜ፡ አበልጠለሁ፡

Olive oil የወጃ፡ ሳይ፡

Olive tree የወጃ፡ ሳይ፡

Omit

Omit that word! ያን፡ ቃል፡ አይቀር፡

On

On what day? ያን፡ ቀን?

Put it on the table. ላይ፡ ላይ፡ ላይ፡ አይቀር፡

He's on vacation just now. አሁን፡ በዕለቱ፡ ላይ፡ ይህ፡

Do you sell on credit? በብድር፡ አይቀር፡

Who's on the team? በብድር፡ ላይ፡ ላይ፡ ላይ፡

Is there anything interesting on the radio? በብድር፡ ላይ፡ ላይ፡

It's a book on animals. ላይ፡ ላይ፡ ላይ፡ ላይ፡

What are your ideas on that subject? በብድር፡ ላይ፡ ላይ፡

She talks on and on. ይህ፡ ላይ፡ ላይ፡ ላይ፡

One fine day I'll be back. ʁəpəbɪʃ: ɪz: ɒʃ: ɒʃ:
ʁəpəbɪʃ:

I'll see him one of these days. ɪz: ɒʃ: ɒʃ: ɪm ɒʃ ɒʃ ɒʃ:

On the one hand he wants it finished, on the other

hand he won't give us materials. ɒʃ ɒʃ: ɒʃ ɒʃ: ɪz: ɒʃ ɒʃ ɒʃ:
ɒʃ ɒʃ ɒʃ: ɒʃ ɒʃ: ɒʃ ɒʃ: ɒʃ ɒʃ: ɒʃ ɒʃ:
ɒʃ ɒʃ ɒʃ:

That one is better. ɪz: ɒʃ: ɒʃ ɒʃ:

The one with the glasses in the second row is my teacher.

ɒʃ ɒʃ ɒʃ: ɒʃ ɒʃ: ɒʃ ɒʃ: ɪz: ɒʃ ɒʃ: ɒʃ ɒʃ: ɒʃ:

This one is better. ɪz: ɒʃ: ɒʃ ɒʃ:

Onion ɒʃ ɒʃ:

Only

He's an only child. ɪz: ɒʃ: ɒʃ ɒʃ: ɒʃ:

~~Only~~

Am I the only woman here? ɪm ɪ: ɪz: ɒʃ: ɒʃ: ɒʃ: ɒʃ: ɒʃ:

I was going to buy it, only he told me not too. ɪz: ɒʃ ɒʃ:
ɪz: ɒʃ: ɒʃ: ɒʃ: ɒʃ ɒʃ: ɒʃ:

If you could only help me! ɪf ɪ: ɒʃ: ɒʃ: ɒʃ: ɒʃ:

This is only for you. ɪz: ɒʃ: ɒʃ: ɒʃ: ɒʃ:

We have only two left. ɪz: ɒʃ: ɒʃ: ɒʃ ɒʃ:

I got here only a moment ago. 437: 4290: 718: 26774:

She's not only pretty but she's also intelligent. 378: 777:
4707: 767190: 84.

Open

You should spend more time in the open. 4184: 02 080: 8783:
218: 1098: 477781.

He must have come in through the open window. 17476402:
007782: 17478: 009077: 47707:

That's still an open question. 9.75: 008177: 5075: 7988: 500

He's in the open air all day long. 423: 0774: 07 080: 020781:

The door is open. 16: 1757: 400:

Is the job still open? 100007: 75: 47748490?

The dining room isn't open yet. 90741: 174: 75: 477476490

Open (to)

Open the door, please. 477881: 1743: 576402

The door opens easily now. 16: 4777: 174777: 0476583:

They opened an account at the National Bank. 17778182:
7370: 4774: 477777: 1754983:

The new store will be opened next Friday. 4778: 07 877C:
80200777:

The new road will soon be opened to traffic. 4778: 07 877C:
174777: 477877773: 047781:

Our bedroom opens onto a sunny balcony. ~~ከቤት ወደ ዓለም~~ አይደለም፡፡
የቤት ገቢን የሚገኝ፡፡ ወደ ዓለም ይገኛል፡፡

Open the package. ጥቅምት፡፡ ከፊት ለፊት፡፡

The story opens with a murder. ተፈጥሮአዊ የሆነ ጉዳይ፡፡ ጥያቄ፡፡

Opening

The opening isn't big enough. ቅጽ ይገኛል፡፡ ከቅጽ ይገኛል፡፡

We missed the opening of his speech. የገገን ጥያቄ፡፡
የገገን ጥያቄ፡፡

Were you at the opening of the exhibition? አገልግሎት ይገኛል፡፡
አገልግሎት ይገኛል፡፡

We'll call you as soon as we have an opening. ይገኛል፡፡
የገገን ጥያቄ፡፡

Operate

The doctor says he'll have to operate. አገልግሎት ይገኛል፡፡
አገልግሎት ይገኛል፡፡

How do you operate this machine? ይገኛል፡፡ ይገኛል፡፡
የገገን ጥያቄ፡፡

The company operates these factories. አገልግሎት ይገኛል፡፡
አገልግሎት ይገኛል፡፡

Operation

That's her third operation. ይገኛል፡፡ አገልግሎት ይገኛል፡፡

One machine does the whole process in a single operation.
አገልግሎት ይገኛል፡፡ ይገኛል፡፡

Opinion

I have a very high opinion of him. አገልግሎት ይገኛል፡፡
የገገን ጥያቄ፡፡

I gave him my frank opinion. አገልግሎት ይገኛል፡፡
አገልግሎት ይገኛል፡፡

What's your opinion? አገልግሎት ይገኛል፡፡
አገልግሎት ይገኛል፡፡

We'll have to get the opinion of an expert. 7442: 100:
4442: 100: 2442:

In my opinion it was a waste of time. 4442: 100: 2442:
100: 2442: 100:

I'm of another opinion. 4442: 100: 2442:

Opponent

He's a dangerous opponent. 4442: 100: 2442:

Opportune. He arrived at a most opportune moment. 100: 2442: 100:
Opportunity

When will you have an opportunity to see him? 4442: 100: 2442:
100: 2442: 100: 2442: 100: 2442:

This is a big opportunity for you. 4442: 100: 2442: 100: 2442:

Opposite

This is just the opposite of what I meant. 4442: 100: 2442:
4442: 100: 2442:

He came from the opposite direction. 4442: 100: 2442: 100: 2442:
100: 2442: 100: 2442:

We live opposite the library. 4442: 100: 2442: 100: 2442:
4442: 100: 2442:

Opposition

He's joined the opposition. 4442: 100: 2442: 100: 2442:

The proposal met with unexpected opposition. 4442: 100: 2442:
4442: 100: 2442: 100: 2442:

Or

He's coming today or tomorrow. 4442: 100: 2442: 100: 2442:

I'll come either today or tomorrow. *He: 0200. 47: 4000000000.*

It's either on the table or in the drawer. *0000 000000: 0000 0000: 0000 0000: 0000 0000.*

Orange

How many oranges do you want? *0000: 000000: 4000000000:*

Orator. The orator promised to fight against poverty. *+57600: 000000:*

000000: 0000: 0000:

Orchestra *00000000:*

Order

We have no orders to do that. *0000: 00000000: 000000: 40000000:*
0000000000:

I'm just following orders. *0000: 40000000: 0000: 0000000000:*

They gave me an order for twelve dozen eggs. *000000: 000000:*
000000: 0000000000: 0000000000: 000000: 0000000000:

Order was quickly restored. *000000: 000000: 000000:*

I put everything in order. *000000: 4000: 000000: 000000000000:*

Please put these cards back in their proper order.

000000: 00000000: 00000000: 0000000000: 4000: 0000000000:

Waiter, will you take my order? *000000: 000000: 4000: 400000:*

Your mark is quite in order. *0000000000: 4000000000: 00000000:*
0000: 0000:

I've come from Chicago in order to see you. *000000: 000000:*
000000: 00000000:

We haven't that item right now but it's on order. *0000: 0000:*
000000: 000000: 0000: 0000000000: 000000:

The fan is out of order. ማሳሰቢያ: አገልግሎት:

The ball is out of order. ልዩነት: አገልግሎት:

I now call the meeting to order. ለማሳሰቢያ: ማሳሰቢያ:

He has his suits made to order. ልዩነት: ልዩነት: ልዩነት: ልዩነት:

Order (to)

He ordered their arrest. ልዩነት: ልዩነት:

Order the taxi for six o'clock. ልዩነት: ልዩነት: ልዩነት:

Who ordered you to do this? ልዩነት: ልዩነት: ልዩነት:

Stop ordering me around! ልዩነት: ልዩነት: ልዩነት:

Orderly. The demonstration was orderly. ልዩነት: ልዩነት: ልዩነት:

Ordinary

He's just an ordinary mechanic. ልዩነት: ልዩነት: ልዩነት:

That's quite out of the ordinary. ልዩነት: ልዩነት: ልዩነት:

Ordinarily. Ordinarily I am at work Wednesdays. ልዩነት: ልዩነት: ልዩነት:

Organization ልዩነት:

What organization do you belong to? ልዩነት: ልዩነት: ልዩነት:

Organize

The whole thing was poorly organized. ልዩነት: ልዩነት: ልዩነት:

I'll have to get my work better organized. ልዩነት: ልዩነት: ልዩነት:

He organized an expedition to Lake Tana. ልዩነት: ልዩነት: ልዩነት:

Orient ረብረብ፡ ምዕራባዊ፡

Oriental ምዕራባዊ፡

Origin. The origin of the quarrel was a woman. ርገሐ፡መፋኝ፡ኦገደ፡ከፍ፡ፍ፡
He is a man of humble origin. ኧዝቅተኛ፡ከተ-ሰገ፡የተጠበቀ፡ነገ፡ነገ፡

Original

The original of this picture doesn't exist any more. ይህ፡
ሥዕል፡የተቀረበ፡ምናላት፡ማለቱ፡

He has very original ideas. ኧደገ፡ሃሳቦች፡ክሉ፡

Originally

He wanted to be a doctor originally. ከመጀመሪያ፡ከፋገ፡
ከመጀመሪያ፡ፈፋ፡

Ornament. We put ornaments on trees at Christmas time. ገጽ፡ጊዜ፡በዛጅ፡ገ፡
Orphan ያሳ፡ፊ፡ (ፊግ-ፊግ፡ኧፍጸርገሰ፡)

Other

How do I get to the other side of the river? ኧህን፡ወረዳ፡
ገ፡ኧን፡ፊ፡ፊ፡

Have you any other books? ኧኣ፡መፋኝ፡ክሉ፡

He has no consideration for other people. ከኦሞች፡ኧፍገ፡
ገ፡ፊ፡

Among other things he mentioned that... ኧተፍገ፡ፊ፡
መፋኝ፡ፊ፡ኧን፡ፊ፡

Do you see each other every day? ገ፡ፊ፡ፊ፡ፊ፡

You have to help each other. ኧሮገ፡ፊ፡ፊ፡ፊ፡

The meetings are held every other Sunday. ገ፡ፊ፡ፊ፡ፊ፡

He must have forgotten it somehow or other. ገ፡ፊ፡ፊ፡ፊ፡

I saw your friend the other day. 00324: 110420: 0117:
4904:

Otherwise

What would you do otherwise? 432420: 9003: 500: 104:
98: 10240?

Otherwise I'm satisfied with him. 1122: 114: 432420: 10240:
Do as you are told, otherwise you will be punished. 732+475700:
106: 5111115: 707110:

Our

Is this our house? 021: 10711: 900?

Ours

Their house is larger than ours. 107700: 415: 104: 01100:
Ours is larger than theirs. 15: 114411: 7110: 400:

Out

The lights are out. 011011: 115+0:

They were out when we called them. 113200: 01100: 007+00:
500:

The new edition isn't out yet. 110411: 415: 75: 11000000:

He came out of the house. 110411: 01100: 0000:

I did it out of pity. 110411: 415: 11000000:

I come from out of town. 474: 75: 110000: 432420: 500:

Fill out this blank. 0233: 1157: 115: 00-4:

Look out! 011: 415: 11000000:

The big window looks out on a garden. ሃሳብ: መስከፈት:
በሃሳብ: ቦታ: ርቀት: ርቀት: ርቀት:

Outbreak

At the outbreak of the war there were 1000 Italians in

Ethiopia. ጦርነት: ስነ ምግባር: ሃይማኖት: ጥቅም: ጥቅም: ጥቅም: ጥቅም:

Outdoors

It's too cold to sit outdoors. ሙሉ: ለመቆየት: ለመቆየት:
ሰላም:

Outgrown

The children have outgrown their clothes. ሰላም: ሰላም:
ሰላም: ሰላም:

Outing. They went for an outing in the mountains. ለሰላም: ለሰላም: ለሰላም:

Outline

We could see the outlines of the mountains in spite of the

mist. ምንም: ምንም: ምንም: ምንም: ምንም: ምንም: ምንም:
ምንም: ምንም:

I read just the outline of the lecture. ለሰላም: ለሰላም: ለሰላም:
Have you made an outline yet of what you are going to say?
ለሰላም: ለሰላም: ለሰላም: ለሰላም: ለሰላም: ለሰላም: ለሰላም:

Outlook

The outlook for the future isn't very bright. ሰላም: ሰላም:
ሰላም: ሰላም: ሰላም: ሰላም: ሰላም: ሰላም: ሰላም:

He has a very narrow outlook. ሰላም: ሰላም: ሰላም: ሰላም:

Outright

That's an outright lie. ሰላም: ሰላም: ሰላም: ሰላም: ሰላም:

Outside

It's cold outside. ሰላም: ሰላም: ሰላም: ሰላም:

Outside of this there is no other possibility. ሰላም: ሰላም:
ሰላም: ሰላም: ሰላም: ሰላም: ሰላም: ሰላም: ሰላም:

I wouldn't trust anyone here outside of you. 4784: 4784: 4784:

The house looks very pretty from the outside. 4784: 4784: 4784:

Outstanding

He's an outstanding scholar. 4784: 4784: 4784:

I have a lot of money outstanding. 4784: 4784: 4784:

Oval. An egg has an oval shape. 4784: 4784: 4784:
Oven 4784:

Over

Your coat is hanging over the chair. 4784: 4784: 4784:

Don't pull the cover over your head. 4784: 4784: 4784:

My room is over the kitchen. 4784: 4784: 4784:

When is the show over? 4784: 4784: 4784:

Is it over three miles? 4784: 4784: 4784:

He asked the same question over and over again. 4784: 4784: 4784:

What's over there? 4784: 4784: 4784:

I'm going over to his house for an hour. 4784: 4784: 4784:

Let's go over the details once more. 4784: 4784: 4784:

Will you look over these papers? አካሄድ፡ ሠራዎችን፡
አያ፡ ተደርጋቸው፡

Her father made over the farm to her. አገ፡ ሠራተኛ፡ ገቢ፡
ገቢ፡ አገንብቶታት፡

She tried to make him over after she married him.
ሃገራት፡ ገቢ፡ ገቢዋን፡ ማንደራሽያ፡ ማድረግ፡

Overcoat ካፓቲ፡

Overcome

She had many difficulties to overcome. ገቢ፡ ችግሮች፡
ማግኘቱ፡ ካፒታል፡

Overdo

I'm allowed to play tennis as long as I don't overdo it.

ካፒታል፡ ተደርጎ፡ ማንደራሽያ፡ ተደርጎ፡
Overhear. I overheard him saying he didn't like me. አገወጃው፡ ገቢ፡
ገቢ፡ ገቢ፡ ገቢ፡
Overload

I am overloaded with work. ገቢ፡ ገቢ፡ ገቢ፡

Overlook

He must have overlooked it. ገቢ፡ ገቢ፡ ገቢ፡

My room overlooks the Piazza. ገቢ፡ ገቢ፡ ገቢ፡

Shall I overlook his mistake? ገቢ፡ ገቢ፡ ገቢ፡

Overnight

He got rich overnight. ገቢ፡ ገቢ፡ ገቢ፡

I intend to stay there overnight. ገቢ፡ ገቢ፡ ገቢ፡

Overseas. Have you been overseas? ገቢ፡ ገቢ፡ ገቢ፡

Oversight

That must have been an oversight. ገቢ፡ ገቢ፡ ገቢ፡

Over-slept

I over-slept this morning. 116: 394: 11790: 5258: 1300:

Overtime

I had to work overtime. 405: 218: 00104: 41677:

Overwork

He doesn't overwork himself. 1100113: 1148: 441690:

Owe

How much do I owe you? 903: 526: 04: 4477?

He owes me fifty dollars. 96: 494: 11: 4117::

She owes everything to him. 4111: 9621700: 114: 400:

Owing to. Owing to the rain they were unable to come. 11511: 94357: 110011:
Owl 777: 111111: 1111::

Own

Are these your own things? 111111: 96111: 04937: 5700?

Can I have a room of my own? 1111: 474: 5166: 477:
477444?

He's been on his own ever since he was sixteen. 411111:
11111: 4001: 11111: 1111: 1111: 1111: 1111:

Own (to)

He owns a house. 114: 11111:

Owner

Who is the ^{owner}owner of the store? 900111: 11111: 093: 400?

Ox 116

Pace

He paced up and down the room. በቅድሚያው ስራው ላይ ታየ፡
ታየውም፡

I can't keep pace with him. ማለቴ፡ አንዱ፡ ልራመድ፡ አልቻልኩም፡፡

Pack

The donkeys were loaded down with heavy packs. አይሁዳው፡ ጭነት፡
ጭነት፡ ተጭነው፡ ነበር፡

Give me a pack of cigarettes. አንድ፡ ፓኬት፡ ኪፓ፡ ገጠኝ፡፡

Pack (to)

Have you packed your trunk yet? ዕቅድህን፡ በቅጥጣህ፡ ማጠጥን፡
ነላህ?

They shouldn't pack us into the train this way. ማጥፋት፡
ነበረ፡ ማጠጥን፡ ከፍጥነት፡ አልገባንም፡

He packed up his things and left. ፈጠራ፡ ጠቅላላው፡ ሄደ፡

Package

The mailman brought a package for you. ፓኬት፡ አንድ፡
ሰጠኝ፡ ዕቅድ፡ አመጣኝ፡

Pact. The two countries signed a pact to regulate trade between them. ህዝቡ፡
ሀገራቸው፡ በመሀከላቸው፡ ንግድን፡ ለመቆጣጠር፡ ውል፡ ተፈጥረዋል፡፡

Pagan አረመኔ

Page. The book is two hundred pages long. መጽሐፍ፡ ገጽ፡ ሁለት፡
መቶ፡ ሃያ፡ አለ፡

Pail ገባል

Pain

I feel a sharp pain in my back. ፍርግጦት፡ ኃይለኛ፡ ማደግ፡
በከፍተኛነት፡

Painful

Was the operation very painful? አፕራክሲያ፡ በጣም፡ ኃይለኛ፡ ነበር፡፡

It's painful to watch him. ማለቴ፡ ማየት፡ ይላቅኛል፡

Paint

The paint is still wet. ቀለሙ አሁን ድረስ ላይ።
 She paints in oils. ~~የሕጻን~~ ለሕጻን፡ ቀለም፡ ያሠራለች።

The house was painted white. ቤቱ፡ ነጭ ተቀብሏል።

~~Painter~~

Painter

A famous painter is going to visit us. ዝናፍ፡ ሰዓሊ፡ ይገባናል።

Painting

That's a beautiful painting. ዓይ፡ ያህ፡ ቀጥ፡ ነው።

Pair ገንዘብ

Palace ቤተ መንግሥት፡

Palate ገንዘብ

Pale

You look so pale. ገርጥኑልኝ።

When he heard that, he turned pale. ቀረ፡ ሲሰማ፡ ፊቱ፡ ተቀለሙ።

Palm

These palms grow as high as thirty feet. ዝንደህ፡ ለምገገጃ፡
~~ዝንደህ፡ ለምገገ፡ ለምገገ፡ ለምገገ፡ ለምገገ፡ ለምገገ፡~~

He put a quarter in the palm of the beggar's hand. ለሰማ፡ ሰማ፡
 ሰማ፡ ሰማ፡ ሰማ፡ ሰማ፡

Panic

There was a panic when fire started in the movie. በሰራጣ፡ ሰራ፡
 ሰራ፡ ሰራ፡ ሰራ፡ ሰራ፡

Pant

He came panting up the stairs. ወረወረ፡ ለምገገ፡ ለምገገ፡

Panther አረንጓዴ

Pants

Paper

Parade

Paradise 0030104: 130954:

Paragraph

Parallel

Paralyze

Parasol 212: 24:

He tries not to be partial. 4072524: 695768:

He's always been partial to his youngest daughter.

ሐፋንገዳ: ሐፋን: ሐፋን: ሐፋን: ሐፋን:

This is only partial payment of what you owe. ሐፋን: ሐፋን: ሐፋን: ሐፋን: ሐፋን:

Partially

You're partially right. ሐፋን: ሐፋን: ሐፋን: ሐፋን: ሐፋን:

Participation. How many will participate in the meeting. ሐፋን: ሐፋን: ሐፋን: ሐፋን: ሐፋን:

ሐፋን: ሐፋን: ሐፋን: ሐፋን: ሐፋን:

Particular

For further particulars write to the publishers. ሐፋን: ሐፋን: ሐፋን: ሐፋን: ሐፋን:

ሐፋን: ሐፋን: ሐፋን: ሐፋን: ሐፋን:

Is he a particular friend of yours? ሐፋን: ሐፋን: ሐፋን: ሐፋን: ሐፋን:

I went on a walk for no particular reason. ሐፋን: ሐፋን: ሐፋን: ሐፋን: ሐፋን:

ሐፋን: ሐፋን: ሐፋን: ሐፋን: ሐፋን:

This particular dress costs more. ሐፋን: ሐፋን: ሐፋን: ሐፋን: ሐፋን:

ሐፋን: ሐፋን: ሐፋን: ሐፋን: ሐፋን:

My husband is very particular about his food. ሐፋን: ሐፋን: ሐፋን: ሐፋን: ሐፋን:

ሐፋን: ሐፋን: ሐፋን: ሐፋን: ሐፋን:

Particularly

He's particularly interested in science. ሐፋን: ሐፋን: ሐፋን: ሐፋን: ሐፋን:

ሐፋን: ሐፋን: ሐፋን: ሐፋን: ሐፋን:

Partition. The partition of India resulted in two new countries. ሐፋን: ሐፋን: ሐፋን: ሐፋን: ሐፋን:

ሐፋን: ሐፋን: ሐፋን: ሐፋን: ሐፋን:

Partly

The house is only partly rented. ሐፋን: ሐፋን: ሐፋን: ሐፋን: ሐፋን:

Partner

My partner is coming back tomorrow. ሐፋን: ሐፋን: ሐፋን: ሐፋን: ሐፋን:

Partridge ቆቆ

Party

What party do you belong to? ሐፋን: ሐፋን: ሐፋን: ሐፋን: ሐፋን:

Neither of the two parties appeared at the trial. ሐፋን: ሐፋን: ሐፋን: ሐፋን: ሐፋን:

ሐፋን: ሐፋን: ሐፋን: ሐፋን: ሐፋን:

She likes to give big parties. ሃሪቅ፡ ግግግ፡ ግግግ፡ ግግ፡
ፋዕዕዕ፡

Pass

You'll need a pass to get by the gate. ሰፋ፡ ስግግ፡ ስግግ፡
ግግ፡ ስግግ፡ ስግግ፡

Pass (to)

The bill will be passed unanimously. ስግ፡ ስግ፡ ስግ፡
ግግ፡ ስግ፡ ስግ፡

Did you pass your examination? ስግ፡ ስግ፡ ስግ፡

When water boils it passes into stream. ስግ፡ ስግ፡ ስግ፡ ስግ፡ ስግ፡

Will you please pass the bread? ስግ፡ ስግ፡ ስግ፡ ስግ፡ ስግ፡

You passed the red light. ስግ፡ ስግ፡ ስግ፡ ስግ፡

Tell me everything that passed between you. ስግ፡ ስግ፡ ስግ፡ ስግ፡ ስግ፡
ግግ፡ ስግ፡

The farm passes from father to son. ስግ፡ ስግ፡ ስግ፡ ስግ፡
ግግ፡ ስግ፡ ስግ፡

He passed most of the time reading. ስግ፡ ስግ፡ ስግ፡ ስግ፡ ስግ፡
ግግ፡ ስግ፡

The days pass quickly when you're busy. ስግ፡ ስግ፡ ስግ፡ ስግ፡ ስግ፡
ግግ፡ ስግ፡ ስግ፡

I pass this bank building every day. ስግ፡ ስግ፡ ስግ፡ ስግ፡ ስግ፡
ግግ፡ ስግ፡ ስግ፡

They passed the bottle around. ስግ፡ ስግ፡ ስግ፡ ስግ፡ ስግ፡

Her mother passed away last week. ስግ፡ ስግ፡ ስግ፡ ስግ፡ ስግ፡
ግግ፡ ስግ፡

He passed right by me without seeing me. ስግ፡ ስግ፡ ስግ፡ ስግ፡ ስግ፡

Several people passed out from the heat. ስግ፡ ስግ፡ ስግ፡ ስግ፡ ስግ፡
ግግ፡ ስግ፡ ስግ፡ ስግ፡ ስግ፡

The court will pass sentence today. 405:164:46:505:
01100:

You can't pass through there. 1149:1140:01010:44700:

We can pass through here. 1149:1140:01010:44700:

The censor let the letter pass. 01000000:01010000:01010000:

The guard didn't let me pass. 1149:1140:01010:44700:

Passage

We had to go through a dark passage. 010100:1140:01010000:
010100:114000:

He read us an interesting passage from his book. 11000000:
00200000:003000:11400000:

He booked passage to New York. 010:1140000:110000:1140:50

Passenger

The bus holds only thirty passengers. 11000000:1140:
11400000:1140:010100:

Passer-by

A passer-by must have picked it up. 1140:1140000:1140000:
010100:

Passing

The whole nation mourned his passing. 1140:110000:11400000:
1140:

That's just a passing fancy with her. 1140:1140000:1140:1140:

In passing I'd like to say that... 1140:1140000:1140000:
1140000:1140000:

Passion. She has a passion for American food. 1140000:1140000:
~~Pass~~ 1140000:1140000:

The sight of her filled him with passion. 1140000:1140000:1140:
1140000:1140

That's a thing of the past. ሥ: ሥፍሮ: 470: 400:

Where were you this past week? ገሰፍ ሠገ: ሰፍፍፍፍ: ሰፍፍፍፍ: 470: 400:

The worst part of the trip is past. ሥፍፍፍፍ: ሰፍፍፍፍ: ሰፍፍፍፍ: 470: 400:

It's five minutes past twelve. ሰፍፍፍፍ: ሰፍፍፍፍ: ሰፍፍፍፍ: ሰፍፍፍፍ: 470: 400:

That has often happened in the past. ሥ: ሥፍፍፍፍ: ሰፍፍፍፍ: 470: 400:

He walked right past me without seeing me. ሰፍፍፍፍ: ሰፍፍፍፍ: 470: 400:

I haven't felt well these past few days. ገሰፍፍፍፍ: ሰፍፍፍፍፍፍ: ሰፍፍፍፍፍፍ: 470: 400:

Paste

Paste these labels on the jars. ሰፍፍፍፍፍፍ: ሰፍፍፍፍፍፍ: 470: 400:

Do you have any paste to put on the paper? ሰፍፍፍፍፍፍ: ሰፍፍፍፍፍፍ: 470: 400:

Pastime ሥፍፍፍፍፍፍ: ሰፍፍፍፍፍፍ: 470: 400:

Pasture

Are the cows still in the pasture? ሰፍፍፍፍፍፍ: ሰፍፍፍፍፍፍ: 470: 400:

Pat

He patted the dog. ሰፍፍፍፍፍፍ: ሰፍፍፍፍፍፍ: 470: 400:

Patch

I'll have to put a new patch on. ሰፍፍፍፍፍፍ: ሰፍፍፍፍፍፍ: 470: 400:

He wore a patch over his eye for days. ሰፍፍፍፍፍፍ: ሰፍፍፍፍፍፍ: 470: 400:

Patch (to)

Mother had to patch my trousers. ማያፉ ለ ሪዕያ፡ ዐስጣፍ፡ ሃገረገፉ፡

Path

A narrow path leads to the river. ስፕፍ፡ ጠገብ፡ ዐስገገፍ፡
 ዐስፍ፡ ዐስገፍ፡ ዐስገፍ፡

Patience. ~~የጋራ~~

I lose my patience with him. ስለሁ፡ ይለፍ፡ ፋገገህ፡ አልቋል፡፡

Patient

There are two more patients waiting outside. ለገፍ፡ ሁሉ፡
 ለገፍ፡ ፋገ፡ ዐስገ፡ ዐስገ፡

He's very patient. ስግፍ፡ ታገፍ፡ ሃፍ፡

Patriot ስግፍ፡

Patrol

A policeman patrols these streets all night long. ለገፍ፡
 ስግፍ፡ ፋገ፡ ስግፍ፡ ዐስገ፡ ስግ፡ ስግ፡ ስግ፡ ስግ፡ ስግ፡ ስግ፡

Pattern

This rug has a pretty pattern. ዐስ፡ ዐስ፡ ስግ፡ ስግ፡ ስግ፡ ስግ፡ ስግ፡

Where did you get the pattern for your new dress? ስግ፡
 ስግ፡ ስግ፡ ስግ፡ ስግ፡ ስግ፡ ስግ፡

He patterned himself after Napoleon. ስግ፡ ስግ፡ ስግ፡ ስግ፡ ስግ፡ ስግ፡

Pause

After a short pause the speaker continued. ስግ፡ ስግ፡ ስግ፡ ስግ፡ ስግ፡ ስግ፡

He spoke but paused each time he could not think of the proper word.

Pave

ፋገ፡ ስግ፡ ስግ፡ ስግ፡ ስግ፡ ስግ፡ ስግ፡ ስግ፡ ስግ፡ ስግ፡ ስግ፡ ስግ፡

Our street has finally been paved. ዐስገ፡ ዐስገ፡ ስግ፡ ስግ፡ ስግ፡ ስግ፡ ስግ፡ ስግ፡ ስግ፡ ስግ፡ ስግ፡ ስግ፡

Pavement

The pavement is very bumpy. 7C 23 07: 00376. 4777: 70 C 777:
4007

Paw

The dog has hurt his paw. 07 700: 00 4 6 7: + 00 00:

Pay

How is the pay on your new job? 8 4 2 4: 00 0 1: 0 9 0 2: 7 3 4: 4007

Pay (to)

How much did you pay for your car? 00 0 2 5 1: 7 7 4: 7 7 4 6 8 7?

He isn't able to pay. 7 4 5 6: 4 8 7 6 9 0:

That doesn't pay. 4 5 9 0 7 9 0:

The pupils didn't pay any attention today. + 0 7 6 9 7: 4 6:
4 0 0 7: 4 4 9 0 0 7 9 0:

Pay close attention. 7 3 3 6 8: 4 8 9 0 3:

Pay no attention to him. 9 2: 4 4 7 7 7 7 7:

I must pay him a visit. 4 4 4 7: 0 0 0 0 0 0 0: 4 4 4 7:

We'll pay all your expenses. 0 0 0 2 5 3: 7 0 0 4 7: 4 4 3 4 5 4 4 3:

I'll pay you back the dollar on Monday. 7 4 3: 7 5 6: 0 0 0 7 6:
4 4 4 7 4 4 4:

How much did you ^{PAY}
pay for the car? 0 0 0 2 5 1: 7 7 4: 4 0 0 7 9 0?

This machine will pay for itself in five months. ~~4~~

ይህ ስልክ ለገንዘብ ስጦታ ይገኛል፡

He paid off all his debts. ዕድሜውን ለሁሉም ሰጥቶ ስጦታ ይገኛል፡

Payment

Prompt payment is requested. ለገንዘብ ስጦታ ይገኛል፡

I still have three more payments to make on my car.

ከሁለት ወር በፊት ስጦታ ይገኛል፡

Pea ~~4700~~

Peace

Our goal is lasting peace. ዕድሜውን ለሁሉም ሰጥቶ ስጦታ ይገኛል፡

If I could only work in peace! ለሁሉም ሰጥቶ ስጦታ ይገኛል፡

He doesn't give me any peace. ዕድሜውን ለሁሉም ሰጥቶ ስጦታ ይገኛል፡

He tried to make peace between the quarreling parties. ለሁሉም ሰጥቶ ስጦታ ይገኛል፡

ግንኙነት ስጦታ ይገኛል፡

Peace Corps ሰጥቶ ስጦታ ይገኛል፡

Peaceful

Everything is peaceful around here. ለሁሉም ሰጥቶ ስጦታ ይገኛል፡

ሁሉም ሰጥቶ ስጦታ ይገኛል፡

Peach ~~4700~~

Peak

We climbed to the peak of the mountain. ለሁሉም ሰጥቶ ስጦታ ይገኛል፡

ሁሉም ሰጥቶ ስጦታ ይገኛል፡

~~Peak~~

He was then at the peak of his power. ለሁሉም ሰጥቶ ስጦታ ይገኛል፡

ሁሉም ሰጥቶ ስጦታ ይገኛል፡

Peanuts *ፖፕሮ:*

Pearl *ፖል:*

Peasant *ፖፕሮ:*

Pebble

The path is covered with pebbles. *ፖፕሮ: ፖፕሮ: ፖፕሮ:*
 Peck. The chicken pecked at the grain on the ground. *ፖፕሮ: ፖፕሮ: ፖፕሮ:*
ፖፕሮ: ፖፕሮ: ፖፕሮ:

Peculiar

He's a peculiar fellow. *ፖፕሮ: ፖፕሮ: ፖፕሮ:*

The custom of bribe robbery is peculiar to this tribe. *ፖፕሮ: ፖፕሮ:*
ፖፕሮ: ፖፕሮ: ፖፕሮ:

Pedestrian

For pedestrians only. *ፖፕሮ: ፖፕሮ: ፖፕሮ:*

Peel

These oranges have a thick peel. *ፖፕሮ: ፖፕሮ: ፖፕሮ:*
ፖፕሮ: ፖፕሮ: ፖፕሮ:

Peel (to)

I have to peel the potatoes. *ፖፕሮ: ፖፕሮ: ፖፕሮ:*

My skin is peeling. *ፖፕሮ: ፖፕሮ: ፖፕሮ:*

Peg *ፖፕሮ:*

Pen. ~~This~~ This pen scratches. *ፖፕሮ: ፖፕሮ: ፖፕሮ:*

The cattle got out of the pen somehow. *ፖፕሮ: ፖፕሮ: ፖፕሮ:*

Penalty

The penalty is ten year's imprisonment. *ፖፕሮ: ፖፕሮ:*
ፖፕሮ: ፖፕሮ: ፖፕሮ:

Pencil

The point of my pencil is broken. የክርሳቤ፡ጫፍ፡ተሰብ ስላ፡

Pending

The matter is still pending. ነገሩ ገና፡ ስላልፈታ፡ ነገሩ፡
Penetrate. The bullets penetrated his skull. ጫቶ፡ፊት፡ቅሱ፡ሰብሮ፡ገገ፡

The water penetrated slowly in the ground. ወገው፡በቀሽታ፡መሬቱ፡ረዘለቃል፡

Penknife ~~የሰንደቅ~~ ስንደቅ፡

Pension

He got a pension from the government. ስላላገኘው፡ገንዘብ፡
የገንዘብ፡

People. The peoples of Asia have only recently obtained their independence.

የአካል፡ሕዝቦች፡አፍሪካውያን፡የተቀዳጀው፡በቅርቡ፡ጊዜ፡ነበረ፡

Can you name the most important people of Asia? የአካል፡

ተቀዳጀው፡ሰዎች፡ፊት፡ሰዎች፡ገንዘብ፡

Come home and meet my people, darling. ወደ፡ቤት፡ሄድ፡ዘመዶች፡ተቀዳጀው፡

What will people say? ሰዎች፡ምን፡ይሉኑ?

Were there many people at the meeting? በሰብሰቡት፡ሰዎች፡ነበሩ፡
ሰዎች፡ነበሩ፡

Pepper

Per

The cost of living has risen then per cent. የኑሮሙ፡ፍጥ፡

ሰዎች፡አሥር፡ነፍ፡ሰዎች፡

Percentage. What percentage of Ethiopia are Moslem? የኢትዮጵያ፡ሕዝብ፡

ነጠፍ፡ሰዎች፡አሥር፡ነበሩ፡

Perfect

Nothing is perfect. ምንም፡ፍጥ፡ምን፡ምን፡

That's perfect nonsense. ነ፡ፍጥ፡ምን፡ምን፡ምን፡

He's a perfect stranger to me. ማለት፡ሰዎች፡ምን፡ምን፡

He speaks perfect French. ደንቅ: ረረንቅ: ወያንጠጽ:

The method hasn't been perfect yet. ለፍጠ: ገያ: ረዳግ:
ሃገረግግ:

Perfectly

He was perfectly satisfied. ለፍጠግ: ተፈቅግ: ሃገር:

It was perfectly clear. ለፍጠግ: ግልጽ: ሃገር:

He's perfectly willing to do it. ከሀገረግግ: ጠብ: ረዳግ:
ሃገር:

He did it perfectly the first time. ለፍጠግ: ግልጽ: ገያ:
ለፍጠግ: ሀገረግግ:

I know him perfectly well. ገያ: ሃገር: ከፍጠግ: ሃገር:

Perform

Who performed the operation? ሃገር: ገያ: ረዳግ: ገያ:
He performed the task assigned him with diligence. ለፍጠግ: ገያ: ሀገር: ሀገር:

Perfume ገያ:

Perhaps

Perhaps I'll come along. ገያ: ሃገር: ሀገር:
Peril. Travelers in the desert are in peril if they cannot find water. ሀገር:
ተፈቅግ: ገያ: ሀገር: ሀገር: ሀገር: ሀገር: ሀገር:

Period

It's the most interesting period in American history.
ሀገር: ሀገር: ሀገር: ሀገር: ሀገር: ሀገር: ሀገር:

You forgot to put a period here. ሀገር: ሀገር: ሀገር:

Perish. Hundreds of people perished in the earthquake. ሀገር: ሀገር: ሀገር:
ሀገር: ሀገር: ሀገር: ሀገር: ሀገር:

Permanent

At the moment I have no permanent address. ሀገር: ሀገር: ሀገር:
ሀገር: ሀገር: ሀገር:

This is a permanent job. ቤሃ: ቆላ፡ ሥላሴ: ሃሳ፡

Permission

Did you get his permission? ነገሉ: ፍቃድ: ተቀብላል?

Permit. Have you a permit to hunt on this land? በዚህ: በመሬት: ገዳ: ንጎይተይ፡
ይፋይ: ወረቀት: አለህ?
I can't permit that. ያያያ: አይቻልም:

No one is permitted to enter this building. ማዚህ: አይቻልም:
ወንገሉ: ወይም: ማንኛውን: አይቻልም:

Is smoking permitted? ከፍታል: ወይም: ፈፅላል?
Persecute. The church authorities persecuted the heretics. የገሃ: ነገርነት ያሳ:
ገንዘብና: መናፍቅ: አላቸው::

Person

She's a nice person. ደህና: ሰው: ነች:

I shall be present at the meeting in person. ስገኛለሁ: ገዳ: ርቱ: አገኛለሁ:

Please deliver this to him in person. ማገኘት: ይደርሳል: በፊት:
በገሃ:

Personal

He asks too many personal questions. በጣም: ገሃ: ያገኛል:
የፍቃድ: ጥያቄዎች:

He would like to discuss a personal matter with you. ግንኙ:
ጋር: ያገኛል: ጉዳይ: አመራር ያለው: ይፈታል:

Personally

I'd like to speak to him personally. ማለት: ርቱ: አገኛለሁ:
በፊት:

Personnel

We don't have enough personnel. በቂ: ሰራተኞች: የላንም:

Perspire The hard work and the heat made him perspire. የሠራው:
ከጥቃቅና: ወቅት: አገኘው:
Persuade

He persuaded me to go. ማንኛውም ማንኛውንም:

Pet

She's her mother's pet. የሆነች: ተወዳጅ: ልግ:

We are not allowed to keep pets in our apartment.

ገንዘብ ማንኛውንም: አማካኝ: ማንኛውንም: ማንኛውንም: ማንኛውንም: ማንኛውንም:

Petition

We petitioned the mayor for a new school. ስለ: ማንኛውንም:

ፋክቲካ: ለፋ: ለፋ ፋክቲካ: ለፋ ፋክቲካ: ለፋ ፋክቲካ:

Petrol ለፋክቲካ:

Pharmacist ለፋክቲካ: ለፋክቲካ:

Pharmacy ለፋክቲካ: ለፋክቲካ:

Philosopher ለፋክቲካ:

Philosophy ለፋክቲካ:

Phone ለፋክቲካ:

Phone (to)

Did anyone phone? ለፋክቲካ: ተወዳጅ: ለፋክቲካ:

Photo ለፋክቲካ:

Physician ለፋክቲካ:

~~Physical~~

Physical. The physical world is perceived by five senses. 486

ፍፍፍፍፍፍ፡ ሕዝብ፡ ገጽገጽ፡ ስጦታ፡ በግፊት፡ ካገኘን፡

Avoid every form of physical exertion. ማንኛውንም፡ ኃይል፡
የሚያስፈልግ፡ ሰው፡ ተግባር፡

Pick. The men were carrying picks and shovels. ለባቸው፡ ድግፍ፡
ካገኙ፡ ተሰጥዎታል፡ ማለ፡

Is the fruit ripe enough to pick? ፍሬው፡ ለመስቀል፡ ደረሰኝ፡

He picked out a very nice gift for his wife. ለግብ፡ ለገቢ፡
የቀ፡ የቀ፡ ጠቃሚ፡ መርጠ፡

Please pick up the paper from the floor. ማግኘት፡ ወረቀቱ፡
ካለ፡ ላይ፡ ካገኘህ፡

The police picked up several suspects. ፓሊስ፡ ገዛ፡
ተጠራጠሪዎች፡ ያዘ፡

The bus stops here to pick up passengers. ተሳታፊዎች፡
ለማግኘት፡ ማቆም፡ ማለ፡ ለዚህ፡ ቦታ፡

I picked up quite a bit of Italian on my trip. ለጉዞ፡ ላይ፡
ካገኘ፡ ጥንቃቄ፡ ማለ፡ ማለ፡

Picnic. ~~ፖኒክ~~ Let's go on a picnic. ሽግግር፡ ማለ፡

Picture

They have some beautiful pictures for sale. ማግኘት፡
የሚገኙ፡ ምስሎች፡ ማለ፡ ማለ፡

That is a picture of my fiancée. ያ፡ የወጥታዬ፡ ምስል፡ ማለ፡

Was the picture good? ምስሉ፡ ጥሩ፡ ነበር፡

He gave you a false picture of it. ለእርሶ፡ ምስል፡ ማለ፡ ማለ፡
ሰጠኝ፡

Picture (to)

He pictured it differently. ለእርሶ፡ ምስል፡ ማለ፡ ማለ፡

Pilot አዋጥኝ፡ ኃ፤፡

Pin

She stuck herself with a pin. የወርቅ፡ መርፌ፡ ጨጋ፡

Pin (to)

She pinned a flower on her dress. ቅጣቷ፡ ገቢ፡ አገገ፡ ለገ፡

Pinch

Don't pinch! ነፃ ቆያጠጥ፡

Where does the shoe pinch? ጭማር፡ የሚጠፋ፡ የፊ፡ ገቢ፡ ካላ፡

I got my finger pinched in the door. ጣፊ፡ በገንጋሪ፡
አጠፋቅ፡

Pious. ~~ኃ፤፡~~ Pious people always observe the church fasts. ሃይማኖት፡
ሁለገቤ፡ ነፃ ጥገ፡ ሲጠቀሙ፡

Pipe

The pipe has burst. ጊዎጣ፡ ፈረተዋል፡

He smokes a pipe. ፒ፡ ያጠጥራ፡

Pistol ሽፖ፡

Pit. Joseph's brothers threw him in a pit. የዋሴ፡ ወንጭ፡ ገደገደ፡ ወገ፡ ጣ፡

Don't swallow the pit. ፍሬሳ፡ ነፃ ጥጠ፡

Pitch The natives mean hides with pitch to make them waterproof.
፤ገ፡ ተወገደ፡ ቅጣ፡ ወን፡ አንዳዘጋጁ፡ መጤ፡ ይቀጥላሉ፡

Where shall we pitch the tent? ሆኖ፡ የፊ፡ ጠንቅቃለላ፡

Pitch-dark

The table can be placed over there. ጠረጴዛው ላይ ማቅረብ ይቻላል፡፡
አዲስ ሰንጠረዥ ማቅረብ፡፡

We have placed all of our graduates. የወጡትን ሁሉም ትምህርተኞች ማቅረብ፡፡
የተጠቅሙትን ሁሉም ማቅረብ፡፡

Plain

They're plain people. ተሳታፊዎች ሆኖቸዋል፡፡

We have a plain home. ቅኝታችን ስፋት ይጠቅማል፡፡

He prefers to eat plain food. ቅመም ማቅረብ ይፈልጋል፡፡

To put it in plain language... በቀላሉ ማቅረብ፡፡

It's quite plain that he's after her money. ገንዘብ ለማግኘት ሲሞክር፡፡
ወይም ለገንዘብ ማግኘት ሲሞክር፡፡

That's in plain view. በግልጽ ማቅረብ ይቻላል፡፡

The town is located in a broad plain. በአጠቃላይ ስፋት ይጠቅማል፡፡

I told him the plain truth. ቀላሉን ምላሽ ሰጥኩት፡፡
ሀሳብ ማቅረብ፡፡

Plains

Many people prefer the mountains to the plains. ገላጭ ሰፊ ስፋት ይጠቅማል፡፡
የሰፊ ስፋት ስላሉት ሰፊ ስፋት ይጠቅማል፡፡

Plan

The plans for the new house are ready. የአዲስ ቤት ስፋት ይጠቅማል፡፡
የአዲስ ቤት ስፋት ይጠቅማል፡፡

She has very ambitious plans. ስፋት ይጠቅማል፡፡

Have you made any plans yet for the future? አዲስ ስፋት ይጠቅማል፡፡
ስፋት ይጠቅማል፡፡

Plan (to)

Our trip was carefully planned. ~~ገንዘብ~~ገንዘብ፡ ገንዘብ፡
ገንዘብ፡ ገንዘብ፡ ገንዘብ፡

Where do you plan to spend the summer? ገንዘብ፡ ገንዘብ፡
ገንዘብ፡ ገንዘብ፡ ገንዘብ፡

He doesn't know to plan his time. ገንዘብ፡ ገንዘብ፡
ገንዘብ፡ ገንዘብ፡

Plane

What sort of a plane is it? ገንዘብ፡ ገንዘብ፡ ገንዘብ፡ ገንዘብ፡

I need a plane to fix the door. ገንዘብ፡ ገንዘብ፡ ገንዘብ፡ ገንዘብ፡

The discussion was not on a very high plane. ገንዘብ፡ ገንዘብ፡
ገንዘብ፡ ገንዘብ፡ ገንዘብ፡

Plane (to)

These boards have to be planed. ገንዘብ፡ ገንዘብ፡ ገንዘብ፡
ገንዘብ፡ ገንዘብ፡

We'll have to plane the door down. ገንዘብ፡ ገንዘብ፡
ገንዘብ፡ ገንዘብ፡

Plant

What kinds of plants are they? ገንዘብ፡ ገንዘብ፡ ገንዘብ፡ ገንዘብ፡

I water the plants everyday. ገንዘብ፡ ገንዘብ፡ ገንዘብ፡ ገንዘብ፡

The manager showed me around the plant. ገንዘብ፡ ገንዘብ፡
ገንዘብ፡ ገንዘብ፡ ገንዘብ፡

Plant (to)

We planted flowers in our garden. ገንዘብ፡ ገንዘብ፡ ገንዘብ፡
ገንዘብ፡ ገንዘብ፡ ገንዘብ፡

They planted wheat. ገንዘብ፡ ገንዘብ፡

Plaster

The plaster on the wall is all cracked. 0987802.
0027: 700-11: 403356:

Plaster (to)

Have they finished plastering the walls yet? 767400?
00929: 75: 200000000

Plate

There's a crack in the plate. 484. 40: 7375: 30:

Platform

Let's meet on the platform. 9005647:72:457757:

The speakers were seated on the platform + 52697:
 500364: 70: + 499.000: 500:

Play

The children are completely absorbed in their play.
 627: 1089 + 700: 10890: 1000000: 5000.

Are there any good plays in town? 4740902: 02773: 34: 34:
28709: 44:

Play (to)

The children are playing in the garden. *дети играют:*
на площадке:

He plays the violin very well. *တူရိယာကို သီသည် အလွန်ပင်*

We played for money. *W73440: +080043:*

We played Othello last night. # 4345: 09 f: 46 f: 03: 05: 00 f:

You've been playing around long enough. *MM-216-7,70793*
gpc:

The church played an important part in maintaining Ethiopia's independence. የኢየሱስ ክርስቲያን ስልጣን በተፋጠነበት ጊዜም ብቻ አይደለም፡፡

Pleasing

She has a very pleasing voice. ገጣጭ: የወይን ልሳን: ልምድ: አጭ:

Pleasure

He never combines business with pleasure. ሣሉ: ልግ: ሥራ: ማሳተፍ: ጋር: አይገናኝም:

I got a lot of pleasure out of the work. ማሥራት: ገዥ: ልግ: አጭ:

Pledge. He pledged his allegiance to the flag. አስጓጃፍ: ልግ: መብት: ገገ
He pledged his house as security for the loan. ቤት: ለገደፋ: መያዝ: አደረገው::
Plentiful. Deers are plentiful in this area. በዚህ: ቀበሌ: አገዛዝ: ሞልቷል::
Plenty

You have plenty of time. ለሰው: ጊዜ: አለብህ:

We had plenty to eat. የወጣን: ምጭ: አለን:

He has plenty of money. ለሰው: ገንዘብ: አለው:

Plot

The story has an interesting plot. ~~ሳይሆን: የወይን ልሳን: መገንጠል: አለው:~~
ታሪክ: የወይን ልሳን: መገንጠል: አለው:

The plot was discovered in time. ሳይሆን: በጊዜ: ተገኝቶ:

Plot (to)

They plotted against the government. ለመንግሥት: ካል: አባላት:

Plow. The farmer's plow broke on a stone. የገበሬው: ግረሻ: ጽጋይ: ሰበረው:

I'll need all day to plow this field. ልሁን: መራቅ: አስፈርሻለሁ:
ለሰው: ጊዜ: ልረጃገጃለሁ:

Pluck

Pluck

495

~~Plunge~~

Did you pluck the chicken yet? *hC 973: 700 + 77 903?*

Plunder. The bandits plundered the village. *7577: 003243: HL47:*

Plunge

He plunged into the water. *074: 00-773: 7740:*

Plus

Five plus seven is twelve. *490743: 117: 12000: 4700:*
074: 00090:

Pocket

Put this in your pocket. *003: 42701: 07-77: 4700907:*

Pocket-book *757*

Pocket-knife

May I borrow your pocket-knife? *1037013: 0090700?*

Poem

This book contains all his poems. *001: 008005: 913:*
079073: 100-11: 040:

Poet *74002:*

Poetry

She writes beautiful poetry. *74: 07900: 47309074:*

Point

I broke the point of my knife. *91030203: 005: 1100474:*

We've gone over the contract point by point. *00-13: 4300:*
035: 00090050:

Let's stick to the point. *4974: 430077:*

I can understand it up to a certain point. 934: n478:
07758:

Our points of view differ. 977+99+73: 04558:

That's beside the point. 8: n474: 000: 40::

From his point of view he's right. 973 000: 977+997:
077: 40:

His comments are always to the point. 777: 04524:
0000043: 977+997:

Let me give you a case in point. 0437: 000000: 447: 03754::

We were on the point of leaving when company arrived.
03754: 777: 977+997: 0000:

The arrow points north. 977: 000: 0373: 90000748:

Point out the place you told me about. 04704733: 04560:
90000748:

Point to the man you mean. 977+997: 000: 977:

All signs point toward a cold winter. 977+997: 045:
0470474: 977: 0457: 90000748:

Poison

Traces of poison were found in the wine. 00004: 00007:
90004: 977+997: 477:

Poison (to)

Our dog has been poisoned. 000773: 400048:

Poland 777:

Pole

Will the pole be long enough? 977+997: 045047: 045: 400?
How cold does it get at the North Pole? 0003: 977: 977: 977: 977: 977: 977: 977:

Police 777:

Police (to)

The streets are well policed. 0037 AF: AA79: 12:
 JH AF: AH AF: 02:

Policeman JAH

Police station JAH: MRS:

Policy

It's my policy to talk to every applicant myself.

HS7 AF: 7: H00647: 0000: 000: 00570: 0002: +776: 000

Don't let your policy lapse. PHS 004: 0075: 0077 002:
 0075 0000: +007 000.

Polish

I don't have time to polish my shoes. 000903: 0000 000 007
 216: 00700.

Polite

He is not very polite. 0000: 004: 000000:

Political

Do you belong to any political party? 000570000.
 PJA77: JCT: PHS7000?

Politics

I'm not interested in politics. JH 44: HS7000+700:

Pond

Pool 737: 000

Poor

Many poor people live in this neighborhood 000: 0007:
 0000: 000: 000000:

This is poor soil for wheat. 000: 000000: 00000:
 0000: 000:

Ethiopia is poor in oil resources. 00000: 00007: 0007: 000: 000:

He's very poor in arithmetic. በፋሪስ: ለጣም: ይህም: ነው :

Poorly

She was very poorly dressed. ልገሷ: መቃቆስ: ነበር :

Hope ፓፓስ :

Popular

^{Singapore}
Hunting is very popular in America. ገበያሪዎች: ከገዢ: ላሉ?
በጣም: የተወሰደ: ነው:

These meals are at popular prices. ይዚህ: ምግብ: ዋጋ: መጠነኛ: ነው:

Populated

The industrial area is thickly populated. የግንባራ ገዢዎች:
ቀሪዎች: ለገዢ: ጥቅም ጥቅም: ለገዢዎች:

The lowland areas are mainly populated by Moslems. በቆሻቆፕ:
ከፍላጎት: ከገዢዎች: የሚገኝ: ከገዢዎች: ነፃነት:

Population

The population has almost doubled in the last twenty years.

በፊት: ሀያ: ሺህተት: የገዢዎች: ቁጥር: ከፊት: ሁለት:
ዓመት: ከፊት: ሁለት:

The population has increased tremendously. የገዢዎች: ቁጥር:
በጣም: ጨምሮ ሆኗል:

Porcupine ጃርፋ :

Pork ያባባስ: ሥጋ :

Port

The ship lay at anchor in the port. በርሃት: ምሳሌ ጃርፋ:
ገዢ: በወሲት: ቆይቶ:

Porter

Shall I call a porter? ተሻሻሪ: ልገላለግ?

The new owner hasn't taken possession of the house yet.

454: 75: 12 ± 3: 454681190:

Possibility

I see no other possibility. kb: p02705: 00700: 204079

I see great possibilities in this plan. MHV: 8065: 1000: 1000: 1000.

75: 5A: 007: 454 5A::

Possible

That's quite possible. S: P276: 400:

He is the only possible man for this position. 100%: 100%: 100%: 100%: 100%.

Possibly

Could you possibly call me? 87 50663: 43442?

He works as fast as he possibly can. *NOTED: ETSY.*
Quib.

Post

We need new posts for our fence. 1947-1948: 1000 ft.
1949-1950: 1000 ft.

A good soldier never deserts his post. 230th: of 2C:
90th: 249th: 344th: of: 424th: 90:

He was given the post of school director. P750V57: 167: 26.9+547: 17: 17.11.11.

Pos (to)

There were soldiers posted at the bridge. *72022:474:*
84021:04007:504:

The order has been posted since yesterday. 4 9344: 472537:
4220: 41366:

Postage

How much is the postage on a registered letter? *Человек:*
Сейчас 50. 200. 300. 400. 500. 600. 700. 800. 900. 1000.

Postage due

Postage due: 20 cents. 36 + 44 = 80. 80 + 2 = 82. 82 + 4 = 86.

Post office

We have 5 post offices. አምስት ፡ ፓስታ ፡ ቦፋ ፡ ክፍል ፡

Post-office box የፓስታ ፡ ክፍል ፡ ቁጥር ፡

Postpone

I can't postpone the appointment. ቆጣሪውን ፡ አስተካክሎ ፡ አልቻልኩም ፡

Pot ጭሳሎ ፡ ሸክላ

Potato ፎፑያ ፡

Potter ሸክላ ፡ ሠራ።

Pound . I want a pound of sugar. ንፑኒ ፡ ፓውንድ ፡ ለንጹፍ ፡ አፈገገሁ

We pounded on the door for five minutes before they

heard us. ነፃስ አጠፋኝ ፡ ለፊት ፡ ጠንጋረደውን ፡ አምገን ፡ ደቂቅ ፡ ደብዳቤ ፡

His heart was pounding with excitement. ልቡ ፡ ጠፍቶ ገደ። ጠፍቶ ፡ ያጠፋ ፡ ነበር ፡

Pour

Please pour me a cup of coffee. ማግከህን ፡ አንቁ ፡ ለኔ ፡ ለኔ ፡ ቆፋፊን ፡

The crowd was just then pouring out of the theater. ያፎ ፡ ለገጠው ፡ ነፃሪዎች ፡ ደቀዋል ፡ ነበር ፡

It's pouring outside. ከውጭ ፡ ዝናም ፡ ጠፍቶ ፡ አዋጣለች ፡

Poverty

He's living in great poverty. ለታክቆ ፡ ድክነት ፡ ይገኛል ፡

Powder. He crushed the pepper to a fine powder. ጠርቦፊውን ፡ ደቀለው ፡

She uses face powder. ፑደር ፡ ተቀጥለች

Power

I'll do everything in my power. ለሰጠኝ ፡ ማንኛውንም ፡ ሀሳብ ፡ ማሳካት ፡

That's beyond my power. ያ: ነገሩን በሀይል አይቻልም:

The machine is operated by electric power. በኃይል ይሰራል:

How long were Socialists in power? ለጊዜው በሀገር ስለነበሩት ስራዎች ምን ያህል ጊዜ ነበረ?

When did the Republicans come into power? ሪፐብሊካኖች ሲሰልጡ ምን ያህል ጊዜ ነበር?

Powerful

He has a powerful voice. ሁሉም ድምፅ አለው:

Practical

That isn't very practical. ያ: በሀገር አቀፍ ደረጃ ስራ አያደርግም:
His suggestion has little practical value. ሀሳቡ ለሥራ አይገለጽም:
ሥራ ላይ የሚውል አይደለም::

Practically

You have to look at things practically. ማንኛውንም ሃገር:
አገራችን: ማንኛውንም ጊዜ: ማንኛውንም ሀገር: አይቻልም:

It's practically the same. ማንኛውንም ጊዜ: ያለው: አለው:

Practice

It's easy in theory but not in practice. በሀሳብ ይቻላል: ስራ ላይ:
በሀሳብ: ቀላል: አለው:

I'm a little out of practice. አጭር ጊዜ ነው ስራ ላይ ስለሆነው:
~~አጭር ጊዜ ነው ስራ ላይ ስለሆነው~~: ጊዜ: ስራ ላይ ስለሆነው: ያለው:

I've made it a practice to get to work on time. አጭር ጊዜ:
በሀሳብ: በሀሳብ ላይ: ስራ ላይ: አጭር ጊዜ ስራ ላይ:

Practice (to)

He's practicing on the piano. ፒያኖ: ስራ ላይ ስለሆነው:

Do you practice what you teach? የምትሰጥህን ስራ: ስራ ላይ ስለሆነው?

How long do you have to study before you can practice law?

ጠንቃታ: ለምን ለምን? ለፊት: ምን? ምን? ምን? ምን? ምን? ምን?

Praise

Everybody praises his work. ሁሉም: ለምን? ምን? ምን?

Praise God for all His blessings. ለቅርብ: ሁሉ: ለጥራት: ለጥራት

Pray አባቶ:

Prayer አባቶ:

Preach ለምን?

Preacher ለምን?

Preface ለምን?

Prefer

I prefer my own brand. ምን? ምን? ምን?

I prefer to wait until the weather is cooler. ምን? ምን? ምን?

Would you prefer to go to the movies? ምን? ምን?

Preference

I don't give preference to anyone. ምን? ምን? ምን?

Pregnant. The woman is pregnant. ለምን? ምን? ምን?

Prejudice

I have no prejudice against him. ምን? ምን? ምን?

Prematurely. The child was born two months prematurely. ምን? ምን?

Preparation

Plans are in preparation. 343: 00015 34: 52: 500:

I've made all the necessary preparations for the trip.

02400: 00015 2003: 40 34: 000 2340:

Prepare

Who's going to prepare the meal? 00015: 0003: 500:

000 2400?

Did you prepare for tomorrow's exam? 0003: 0005:

000 2400:

Are you prepared to go with him? 0003: 0004:

000 0004:

I'm prepared for the worst. 0005: 00015: 000 2400:

Prescribe

The doctor prescribed these pills forme. 00015: 00015:

000 000:

These textbooks are prescribed for secondary school. 00015: 00015:

000 000: 00015: 00015: 00015: 00015:

Prescription

Where can I get this prescription filled? 0003: 00015:

00015: 0003: 00015 00015:

Presence

The document has to be signed in your presence. 0003: 0004:

00015: 00015: 00015:

Your presence is requested at the meeting. 00015: 00015: 00015:

Present

Did you give him a present for his birthday? 0003:

00015: 00015 00015?

We live in the present, not in the past. 0003: 00015:

0003: 00015: 00015: 00015:

All his friends were present. 0003: 00015: 00015:

0003:

In my present position I can't do anything else.

ገላጽ፡ ሁኔታ፡ ሁሉ፡ ምንም፡ አማራጭ፡ አላቸሉም፡

He's too busy to see you at present. ሆኖ፡ ስለሚገኝ፡

አገራዊ፡ ኢንፎርሜሽን፡ ከጊዜያዊ፡ አቅጣጫ፡

That's hard to get at the present time. ገላጽ፡ ጊዜ፡ ሂሳብ፡

አማካኝ፡ አስተዳደር፡ ነው፡

That will be enough for the present. አገራዊ፡ ምን፡ ስራ፡ ነው፡

Present (to)

Each separate case presents new difficulties. ህጋዊነት፡ ነገር፡

የተሰጠ፡ ችግር፡ አለው፡

Why don't you present the facts as they really are?

ህጋዊነት፡ ነገር፡ ህጋዊነት፡ አለው፡ አስተዳደር፡ አለው፡

He was presented with a gold watch. የወርቅ፡ ሰዓት፡ ተሰጠው፡
Presently, I will be with you presently. አሁን፡ መጣኩ

President ፕሮፌሰር፡

Press

Will the press be admitted to the conference? ጋራ ስብሰባ፡

መጣ፡ ስለሚችሉ፡ ህጋዊነት፡ ይረቀቅናቸዋል?

Can you operate a press? ማተሚያውን፡ ህጋዊነት፡ ይረቀቅናቸዋል፡

ፋብሪካ?

The manuscript is ready to go to press. አሁን፡ ለመተካት፡

ተዘጋጅቶአል፡

Press (to)

Where can I get my suit pressed? ስለሚሆን፡ የፋብሪካ፡ ስራ፡

አለው?

Press the button. ፎክ፡ ተቀምጥ፡

I am pressed for time. ጊዜ፡ አጭርቶኋል፡፡

He pressed my hand warmly. አጭርቶ፡ ስራ፡ ስራ፡ ስራ፡

Pressing

His creditors are pressing him. ከገንዘብ ጋር: ያገጥሙት ጥቂት:

I have an pressing engagement. የገንዘብ ጋር: ጥቂት: ከገንዘብ:

Pressure

We work under constant pressure. ሥራ ላይ: ላይ: ለጥቂት ጥቂት:
ከጥቂት: ከጥቂት ጥቂት:

We'll have to put pressure on him. ከጥቂት: ላይ: ላይ: ከጥቂት:

Presume

I presume he is at home. ከጥቂት: ያህ: ለጥቂት ጥቂት:

Let us presume that economic collapse is imminent. የኢኮኖሚ:

ወደፊት: የጥቂት ጥቂት: ከጥቂት ጥቂት:

Pretend

He pretended that he was a doctor. ከጥቂት: ለጥቂት ጥቂት:
ከጥቂት ጥቂት:

He pretended not to know a thing about it. ከጥቂት: ላይ: ላይ:
የጥቂት ጥቂት: ከጥቂት ጥቂት:

Pretext

He's just looking for a pretext. ምክንያት: ላይ: ላይ: ላይ:

Pretty

She's a very pretty girl. ለጥቂት: ላይ: ላይ: ላይ: ላይ:

He eats pretty much everything. ያገጥሙት: ላይ: ላይ: ላይ:

Prevail

Can't we prevail on you to come along? ከጥቂት: ላይ: ላይ: ላይ: ላይ:
ከጥቂት ጥቂት: ከጥቂት ጥቂት:

Truth will prevail over falsehood. ከጥቂት: ላይ: ላይ: ላይ: ላይ:

Prevent

I couldn't prevent it. ልሳክሰኩል: ክልቻ ሌላ ምን፡

I couldn't prevent him from going. ከመሰረት: ከሰባረዝ፡
ክልቻ ሌላ ምን፡

Previous

I met him on a previous visit. ገከሁ: ጉዞ ምን፡ ተገኝቼ ምን፡

He had no previous experience in that field. ከሀሳብ: ምን ምን፡
በሀሳብ: ምን ምን፡ ምን ምን፡ ክልቻ ሌላ ምን፡

I've made a previous engagement. ከሰባረዝ: ምን ምን፡ ክልቻ ሌላ ምን፡
Previously. Have you been there previously? ምን ምን፡ በፊት: ምን ምን፡ ምን ምን፡
Orey. He previously previously previously. ምን ምን፡ ምን ምን፡ ምን ምን፡
Price

The prices are very high here. ምን ምን፡ ምን ምን፡ ምን ምን፡

That's all I have in this price range. ምን ምን፡ ምን ምን፡ ምን ምን፡
ምን ምን፡ ምን ምን፡ ምን ምን፡

Price (to)

I priced the radio in several stores. ምን ምን፡ ምን ምን፡ ምን ምን፡
ምን ምን፡ ምን ምን፡

Prick. She pricked her finger with a needle. ምን ምን፡ ምን ምን፡ ምን ምን፡

Pride

Don't you have any pride? ምን ምን፡ ምን ምን፡ ምን ምን፡

Pride was considered as a sin by churchmen. ምን ምን፡ ምን ምን፡ ምን ምን፡
ምን ምን፡ ምን ምን፡ ምን ምን፡

He takes great pride in his work. ምን ምን፡ ምን ምን፡ ምን ምን፡

Pride (to)

She prides herself on her good cooking. ምን ምን፡ ምን ምን፡ ምን ምን፡
ምን ምን፡ ምን ምን፡ ምን ምን፡

Priest ምን፡

Primary. Literacy is of primary importance. ማሳፍፍ፡ግንገብ፡መገፍ፡
የመጀመሪያ፡አክሲን፡ነገር፡ሃሳብ፡ 508

Primary school ቋንቋ፡ትምህርት፡ቤት፡

Primarily

He's primarily interested in tennis. የጥንቃቄ፡ባህል፡
የሚያስፈልገው፡ቴኒስ፡ሃሳብ፡

Prime Minister ጠቅላይ፡ጠደባዊ፡

Primitive. Conditions are very primitive in some parts of the country. ገንዘብ፡ያገ፡
ጥንቃቄ፡የሚታይ፡ሁኔታ፡በጣም፡ወደፊት፡የቀረ፡ሃሳብ፡

Prince ሥልጣን

Princess ሥልጣን፡

Principal

The principal called the teachers into his office.
ሲሆን፡አስተማሪዎችን፡አደራገ፡ጠራ፡

Have you paid interest on the principal? አዋጅ፡ገንዘብ፡
ወሳኝ፡~~አዋጅ~~ አፋኝ፡

Principle

I make it a principle to save some money every month.
በየወሩ፡የቆዩ፡ገንዘብ፡ማጠናቀቅ፡አንድ፡ደንብ፡አድርጎ፡
ይገዛል፡

He is a man of principles. ገንዘብ፡የሚቆይ፡ሰው፡ሃሳብ፡

I don't do such things as a matter of principle. ሃሳብ፡ወጭ፡
አሳብ፡አንድ፡ደንብ፡አድርጎ፡

Print

The print in this book is very small. የዚህ፡መጽሐፍ፡አፋኝ፡
በጣም፡ፈቃ፡ሃሳብ፡

The book is out of print. ያ፡መጽሐፍ፡አፋኝ፡

Print (to)

How many prints shall I make of each picture? አንድ፡ደንብ፡
ይፈጽሙ፡አንድ፡ደንብ፡አድርጎ፡

The programs still have to be printed. 309600:
08096:00f+g: hhnz:

The letter was printed in yesterday's paper. *273302:*
74537502: 24m: 42: 4490: 400:

Please print your name. *WALTER: JAMES: ROBERT: JR.*

Printer *402*

Prison

The prison is heavily guarded. *Горно. №: 1375:*
61056:

Prisoner

A prisoner has just escaped. 477L 5: 443: 4000m:

Private

He was a private in the First World War. *non 200690:*
10000: mch: 46: 00+9C: 90C:

This is my private property. *CE: POF: 448: 30:*

I'd like to talk to you in private. 5/27/41: 5:00 PM:
5/27/41:

He attends private school. നവം: 7 മാസം: 67: 167: മന: ഭയം:

Privilege

He was denied all the privileges. 0007 F3: 64: 4343:
300:

Prize I had the privilege of meeting the Minister. ॐ ८ ७ ३ ४ ३ : १ ० ७ ५ ५ ३ : ८ ९ ८ .
४ ७ ३ ६ : ४ ७ ८ : ५

Prize

Who won the first prize? *சாந்திராபதி: 1993: 575:*

Probable

It might be possible , but it isn't very probable.

It seems probable that the letter was lost. 279700: 004: 000000.

Probably

You'll probably meet him on the train. ምናልባት፡ ገና፡
ገላ፡ ገና፡ ገና፡

Problem

We all have our problems. ሁሉንም፡ ሁሉንም፡ ሁሉንም፡ ሁሉንም፡

I couldn't solve the second problem. ሁሉንም፡ ሁሉንም፡
ሁሉንም፡ ሁሉንም፡ ሁሉንም፡

That's your problem ስ፡ ስ፡ ስ፡ ስ፡

Process

That process was worked out in our laboratory. ስ፡ ስ፡ ስ፡
ስ፡ ስ፡ ስ፡ ስ፡

That will be a long drawn-out process. ስ፡ ስ፡ ስ፡ ስ፡
ስ፡ ስ፡ ስ፡ ስ፡

The building is still in the process of construction. ስ፡ ስ፡ ስ፡
ስ፡ ስ፡ ስ፡ ስ፡

Proclaim

The Fourth of July was proclaimed a holiday. ስ፡ ስ፡ ስ፡
ስ፡ ስ፡ ስ፡ ስ፡

Produce

We don't produce enough grain. ስ፡ ስ፡ ስ፡ ስ፡

Can you produce any written prood? ስ፡ ስ፡ ስ፡ ስ፡
ስ፡ ስ፡ ስ፡ ስ፡

Product. The chief products of Ethiopia are coffee and hides. ስ፡ ስ፡ ስ፡
ስ፡ ስ፡ ስ፡ ስ፡

Productive

He's a very productive writer. ስ፡ ስ፡ ስ፡ ስ፡

Professional

He's a professional gambler. ስ፡ ስ፡ ስ፡ ስ፡

Professor *Ngala*:

Proficient. He is proficient in three languages. $\psi\eta\eta : \alpha\beta\gamma : \pi\sigma\tau : \rho, \sigma, \tau, \alpha$.

Profit

I sold it at a profit. 4400. 15442.

Does the business show any profit? 394: 404: 57758:

Profit (to)

I didn't profit much by the lecture. 13004: 739: 346:
46 + 100 90 4 17:

Profitable

Is it a profitable business? *70¢. 8125778. Wm. 400?*

Program 309690:

Progress

The students are making good progress. 40897: 74:
09558: 52027:

Are you making any progress with your book? GC 1481: 10230.
0.742646?

Progress 'to)

You've progressed a lot in the six weeks I've been away.

Prohibit

Smoking strictly prohibited. 此處：09167. 173795. 876175.
502:

Project

The film was projected on the wall. 1290: 195740:
30: 59

Prolong

You're prolonging the agony. ስቃይን፡ ሳንቸ፡ ተራህጦቃክረ፡

Prominent

He's a prominent artist. የታወቀ፡ አርቲስት፡ ነው፡

The eucalyptus is a prominent feature of the Addis Ababa landscape. የአዲስአበባ፡ ሀገር፡ ላይ፡ ባለው፡ ግንባታ፡ ላይ፡ የሚታየው፡ ንጹህ፡ ነው፡

Promise

You didn't keep your promise. ቃል፡ አልጠበቅክም፡

Promise (to)

We promised him a present. ለእርሱ፡ ህጻን፡ ስጥለን፡ ቃል፡ ገንቢን፡ ነበር፡

He promised me to write every week. ለእኔ፡ ስራ፡ ለማድረግ፡ ስላለኝ፡ ቃል፡ ገብቷል፡

It promises to be warm this afternoon. ስኬት፡ ስላለ፡ ምሽት፡ ላይ፡ የሚሆን፡ ይመስለኛል፡

Promote

He was promoted to captain. ለእርሱ፡ ስራ፡ ለማድረግ፡ ስላለ፡ ስላለ፡ ነው፡

Most countries promote their foreign trade. ለአገራት፡ ስራ፡ ለማድረግ፡ ስላለ፡ ነው፡

Prompt

I expect a prompt reply. ለእኔ፡ ስራ፡ ለማድረግ፡ ስላለ፡ ነው፡

He's prompt in paying his debts. ስራ፡ ለማድረግ፡ ስላለ፡ ነው፡

Promptly

We start promptly at five. ስራ፡ ለማድረግ፡ ስላለ፡ ነው፡

Pronounce

Am I pronouncing the word correctly? ቃል፡ ስላለ፡ ነው፡

He pronounced himself in favor of the plan. የአቅዱ: ደጋፊ: መሆኑን: አስተዋወቀ
The judge will pronounce sentence tomorrow. ደኛው: ነገር:
ደርድር: ይለግታል:

Pronunciation

That's not the correct pronunciation. ያ: ደንበኛ: አሳይቶ:
አይታይም:

Proof

What proof do you have of that? ስኬት: ምን: ጥንባቄ: አለህ?

You have no proof. ጠረፎ: የላላም:

I've just finished reading proof on my new article. ያሁን: ስለ:
ደረጃ: ደቀኝ: የገገን: አሁን: አፍርጃ: ፀጸርገሃት:

Can you furnish any written proof? የተዘፈ: ጥንባቄ:
ከተዘፈ: ሃገሪካል?

Propaganda ንግግር:

Proper

That isn't the proper way to handle people. ስላለ: ስላለ:
አሁን: ጥንባቄ: ተገደ: አይታይም:

This isn't the proper time to ask questions. የያዘ: አመጣጥኛ:
ወይ: ተገደ: ጊዜ: አይታይም:

Is this the proper tool for the job? ይህ: ስላለ: ተገደ: ጥንባቄ: ነው:
That's not proper. ስላለ: ተገደ: አይታይም:

Properly

I'll show you how to do it properly. ስላለ: አይታይም:
አይታይም: አይታይም:

Property

All the furniture is my property. የላለ: ስላለ: ስላለ:
የላለ: ነው:

Proportion

The proportions in that picture are all wrong. $PLE:NUB$
 $0003:110017:110172:502:$

Everybody is paid in proportion to what he does.

His expenses are entirely out of proportion to his income.

Proportion (to)

Her figure is well proportioned. $PAW \frac{1}{2} : 98 : 27$
 $PAW \frac{1}{2} : 90 :$

Proposal

Is this a proposal? *Q: m h n 3: 7 8 4 n: 500?*

Propose

I propose that we go to the movies. 00:12:09: 4030340:
407740:

9 propose Mr. Smith for chairman. 2nd + 3rd. 2nd. 3rd. 4th. 5th. 6th. 7th. 8th. 9th. 10th. 11th. 12th. 13th. 14th. 15th. 16th. 17th. 18th. 19th. 20th. 21st. 22nd. 23rd. 24th. 25th. 26th. 27th. 28th. 29th. 30th. 31st. 32nd. 33rd. 34th. 35th. 36th. 37th. 38th. 39th. 40th. 41st. 42nd. 43rd. 44th. 45th. 46th. 47th. 48th. 49th. 50th. 51st. 52nd. 53rd. 54th. 55th. 56th. 57th. 58th. 59th. 60th. 61st. 62nd. 63rd. 64th. 65th. 66th. 67th. 68th. 69th. 70th. 71st. 72nd. 73rd. 74th. 75th. 76th. 77th. 78th. 79th. 80th. 81st. 82nd. 83rd. 84th. 85th. 86th. 87th. 88th. 89th. 90th. 91st. 92nd. 93rd. 94th. 95th. 96th. 97th. 98th. 99th. 100th. 101st. 102nd. 103rd. 104th. 105th. 106th. 107th. 108th. 109th. 110th. 111th. 112th. 113th. 114th. 115th. 116th. 117th. 118th. 119th. 120th. 121st. 122nd. 123rd. 124th. 125th. 126th. 127th. 128th. 129th. 130th. 131st. 132nd. 133rd. 134th. 135th. 136th. 137th. 138th. 139th. 140th. 141st. 142nd. 143rd. 144th. 145th. 146th. 147th. 148th. 149th. 150th. 151st. 152nd. 153rd. 154th. 155th. 156th. 157th. 158th. 159th. 160th. 161st. 162nd. 163rd. 164th. 165th. 166th. 167th. 168th. 169th. 170th. 171st. 172nd. 173rd. 174th. 175th. 176th. 177th. 178th. 179th. 180th. 181st. 182nd. 183rd. 184th. 185th. 186th. 187th. 188th. 189th. 190th. 191st. 192nd. 193rd. 194th. 195th. 196th. 197th. 198th. 199th. 200th. 201st. 202nd. 203rd. 204th. 205th. 206th. 207th. 208th. 209th. 210th. 211st. 212nd. 213th. 214th. 215th. 216th. 217th. 218th. 219th. 220th. 221st. 222nd. 223rd. 224th. 225th. 226th. 227th. 228th. 229th. 230th. 231st. 232nd. 233rd. 234th. 235th. 236th. 237th. 238th. 239th. 240th. 241st. 242nd. 243rd. 244th. 245th. 246th. 247th. 248th. 249th. 250th. 251st. 252nd. 253rd. 254th. 255th. 256th. 257th. 258th. 259th. 260th. 261st. 262nd. 263rd. 264th. 265th. 266th. 267th. 268th. 269th. 270th. 271st. 272nd. 273rd. 274th. 275th. 276th. 277th. 278th. 279th. 280th. 281st. 282nd. 283rd. 284th. 285th. 286th. 287th. 288th. 289th. 290th. 291st. 292nd. 293rd. 294th. 295th. 296th. 297th. 298th. 299th. 300th. 301st. 302nd. 303rd. 304th. 305th. 306th. 307th. 308th. 309th. 310th. 311st. 312nd. 313th. 314th. 315th. 316th. 317th. 318th. 319th. 320th. 321st. 322nd. 323rd. 324th. 325th. 326th. 327th. 328th. 329th. 330th. 331st. 332nd. 333rd. 334th. 335th. 336th. 337th. 338th. 339th. 340th. 341st. 342nd. 343rd. 344th. 345th. 346th. 347th. 348th. 349th. 350th. 351st. 352nd. 353rd. 354th. 355th. 356th. 357th. 358th. 359th. 360th. 361st. 362nd. 363rd. 364th. 365th. 366th. 367th. 368th. 369th. 370th. 371st. 372nd. 373rd. 374th. 375th. 376th. 377th. 378th. 379th. 380th. 381st. 382nd. 383rd. 384th. 385th. 386th. 387th. 388th. 389th. 390th. 391st. 392nd. 393rd. 394th. 395th. 396th. 397th. 398th. 399th. 400th. 401st. 402nd. 403rd. 404th. 405th. 406th. 407th. 408th. 409th. 410th. 411st. 412nd. 413th. 414th. 415th. 416th. 417th. 418th. 419th. 420th. 421st. 422nd. 423rd. 424th. 425th. 426th. 427th. 428th. 429th. 430th. 431st. 432nd. 433rd. 434th. 435th. 436th. 437th. 438th. 439th. 440th. 441st. 442nd. 443rd. 444th. 445th. 446th. 447th. 448th. 449th. 450th. 451st. 452nd. 453rd. 454th. 455th. 456th. 457th. 458th. 459th. 460th. 461st. 462nd. 463rd. 464th. 465th. 466th. 467th. 468th. 469th. 470th. 471st. 472nd. 473rd. 474th. 475th. 476th. 477th. 478th. 479th. 480th. 481st. 482nd. 483rd. 484th. 485th. 486th. 487th. 488th. 489th. 490th. 491st. 492nd. 493rd. 494th. 495th. 496th. 497th. 498th. 499th. 500th. 501st. 502nd. 503rd. 504th. 505th. 506th. 507th. 508th. 509th. 510th. 511st. 512nd. 513th. 514th. 515th. 516th. 517th. 518th. 519th. 520th. 521st. 522nd. 523rd. 524th. 525th. 526th. 527th. 528th. 529th. 530th. 531st. 532nd. 533rd. 534th. 535th. 536th. 537th. 538th. 539th. 540th. 541st. 542nd. 543rd. 544th. 545th. 546th. 547th. 548th. 549th. 550th. 551st. 552nd. 553rd. 554th. 555th. 556th. 557th. 558th. 559th. 560th. 561st. 562nd. 563rd. 564th. 565th. 566th. 567th. 568th. 569th. 570th. 571st. 572nd. 573rd. 574th. 575th. 576th. 577th. 578th. 579th. 580th. 581st. 582nd. 583rd. 584th. 585th. 586th. 587th. 588th. 589th. 590th. 591st. 592nd. 593rd. 594th. 595th. 596th. 597th. 598th. 599th. 600th. 601st. 602nd. 603rd. 604th. 605th. 606th. 607th. 608th. 609th. 610th. 611st. 612nd. 613th. 614th. 615th. 616th. 617th. 618th. 619th. 620th. 621st. 622nd. 623rd. 624th. 625th. 626th. 627th. 628th. 629th. 630th. 631st. 632nd. 633rd. 634th. 635th. 636th. 637th. 638th. 639th. 640th. 641st. 642nd. 643rd. 644th. 645th. 646th. 647th. 648th. 649th. 650th. 651st. 652nd. 653rd. 654th. 655th. 656th. 657th. 658th. 659th. 660th. 661st. 662nd. 663rd. 664th. 665th. 666th. 667th. 668th. 669th. 670th. 671st. 672nd. 673rd. 674th. 675th. 676th. 677th. 678th. 679th. 680th. 681st. 682nd. 683rd. 684th. 685th. 686th. 687th. 688th. 689th. 690th. 691st. 692nd. 693rd. 694th. 695th. 696th. 697th. 698th. 6

Proposition.

He made me an excellent proposition. 34: 10 1/2: 10 1/2: 10 1/2:

Proprietor 7/1/67

Prose. I prefer prose to poetry. ကဏ္ဍ: ၇၆: ၃၇၇၃: နှစ်ငါးပါး:

Prospect

What are his prospects of getting a job? *W/100? 100034:*
903: 2816: 056: 5100?

Is there no prospect of his recovery? ஸ்டீவ்: ஸ்டீவ்

Prospective

He is my prospective son-in-law. *DOB: 12/28/1956.*

Prosperous. This is a prosperous business. 7766:46:40r.

Prostitute *h + 5: h e e:*

Protect

I wear these glasses to protect my eyes. 0213: 1175C:
 0700: 0257: 11111111: 400:

~~Protect~~

He'll protect your interests. ጥቅምህን፡ ዕጣብቅዱ፡

Protection

There is no protection against that. ሐዘኛ፡ ያዕገኛ፡ መሐከላዊ፡
ያላቸው፡

Protest

He protested his innocence throughout the trial. ገደባ፡ ጊዜ፡
ሆኖ፡ ጥፋተኛ፡ አስመሰረ፡ አጥባቂ፡ አደጋ፡ ተሰጠላቸው፡

Protestant ጠረ፡ ግርማዎ፡

Proud

I am proud of you. ማመገግጥላቸው፡

I am proud to be an Ethiopian. አገሪቱን፡ ጠመሰኔ፡ አጥፋለሁ፡፡

Prove

I can prove I didn't do it. ያህ፡ ግዴላገዥ፡ አረጋግጥላቸው፡

That doesn't prove much. ያ፡ ጥፋታዎ፡ አያስረዳልኝ፡

The rumor proved to be false. ዩጋዎጋጃተው፡ ስላልነበረ፡
መሆኑ፡ ተጠቅሞ፡

Proven ጥላቤ

Provide

We were provided with supplies to last two weeks. ሐሳብ፡
ሳያገዙ፡ የሚገባቸው፡ ስንቆ፡ ተሰጥዷል፡ ነበር፡

He has to provide for the whole family. ባተ፡ ሐሳቡ፡ ጠመኑ፡
ማስተካከል፡ አለበት፡

The law provides for much special cases. ሐያሊህ፡ ያህ፡ ጥያቄ፡
ኖር፡ ሐያ፡ አጥቅሞ፡ አለበት፡

I am already provided with all I need. ሮጊያህኔ ልገኝ፡ ሐሳብ፡ አገኝቼለሁ፡

Provided

I'll go provided you come with me. አገልግሎት፡፡

Province. Ethiopia is divided into provinces. ክፍሎች፡፡
Provisions

Our provisions are running low. ስጦታዎች፡፡

Provokes

His remark provoked a roar of laughter. አደጋ፡፡

His behavior is provoking. ጠባቂ፡፡
Prudent. If you are not prudent, you will get into trouble. ጥበቃ፡፡

Public

Is this park open to the public? ወይ፡፡

Public opinion is against him. ሕዝብ፡፡

I am going to the public library. ወይ፡፡
That's no way to behave in public. ጥበቃ፡፡

Do you attend public school? ማህተም፡፡
Publicity

That's what I call clever publicity. ጥበቃ፡፡

Publish

He hopes to publish his new book very soon. ማህተም፡፡

Publisher. Who is the publisher of this book? ማህተም፡፡

Pull

Don't pull so hard. ማህተም፡፡

This tooth must be pulled. ማህተም፡፡

Shall I pull down the shades? ማህተም፡፡

They're going to pull down all the old houses. *HC2: 10773:*
non: 12500: 500:

When did your train pull in? *MCV: 008: 77?*

The children pulled out all the weeds. *W.F. M. 1000?*
1000: 5000:

The train will pull out any minute. *NP 4: NP 21002:*
0.1/45:

We were afraid she might not pull through. 4/4/50 4:50:
M3: LCF3: SMC:

The car pulled up in front of the house. *msc. 707: 44.107:*
67: 667: 800:

Pulpit The preacher stood on the pulpit to give a sermon. Pump

Pump

Pump (to)

Shall I pump some water? 024: 10 J 903: 400 m:

He pumped up the tires. ၇၀၇၉၃:၂၄၇:၈၇၉၀:.

Our water is pumped up from the spring. *at 473: 490300:*
125907: 20075:

Pumpkin 27:

Punctual. He is very punctual. 1175: 697: 7776: 400::

Punish

Violations will be severely punished. ~~අනු: ආරාධ: නොව:~~
~~අනු: අනු: අනු:~~

I think he's been punished enough. 4/22/78: P + G. 7:
2007/5/3:

Punishment

The punishment was too severe. ~~was too severe.~~
~~was too severe.~~ ~~was too severe.~~ ~~was too severe.~~ ~~was too severe.~~
 was too severe. was too severe. was too severe. was too severe.

Pupil

She has twenty pupils in her class. ~~የሁለት ሺት ልጆች ስትሆን~~

~~ግንባታ ልጁ ሳይሆን ልጁ ሆኖ ስትሆን~~

Pupil of the eye. የግራፊክስ

Purchase. I purchased my groceries in town. የግንባታ ልጁ ሳይሆን ልጁ ሆኖ ስትሆን

Pure

The necktie is pure silk. ~~የሁለት ሺት ልጆች ስትሆን~~

~~ግንባታ ልጁ ሳይሆን ልጁ ሆኖ ስትሆን~~

The water must be pure. ውሃው ምንጭን ሊሆን ይችላል፡፡

That's pure nonsense. ይህ ልማት ምንጭን ሊሆን ይችላል፡፡

Purpose

What's the purpose of all these plans? የሆነው ሆኖ ስትሆን

~~ግንባታ ልጁ ሳይሆን ልጁ ሆኖ ስትሆን~~

He's achieved his purpose. የሆነው ሆኖ ስትሆን

This machine can be used for various purposes. የሆነው ሆኖ ስትሆን

~~ግንባታ ልጁ ሳይሆን ልጁ ሆኖ ስትሆን~~

What purpose did he have in doing that? ይህ ልማት ምንጭን ሊሆን ይችላል፡፡

~~ግንባታ ልጁ ሳይሆን ልጁ ሆኖ ስትሆን~~

I left my coat home on purpose. የሆነው ሆኖ ስትሆን

~~ግንባታ ልጁ ሳይሆን ልጁ ሆኖ ስትሆን~~

Did you do that on purpose? ይህ ልማት ምንጭን ሊሆን ይችላል፡፡

It accomplished its purpose? የሆነው ሆኖ ስትሆን

Pursue የሆነው

Pursue. The police pursued the robber. ፖሊስ ልጁ ሳይሆን ልጁ ሆኖ ስትሆን

I don't want to pursue the subject any further. ሳይሆን ልጁ ሆኖ ስትሆን

~~ግንባታ ልጁ ሳይሆን ልጁ ሆኖ ስትሆን~~

Push ምንጭን

Push

Push the table over by the window. ምንጭን ሊሆን ይችላል፡፡

~~ግንባታ ልጁ ሳይሆን ልጁ ሆኖ ስትሆን~~

Don't push! ሳይሆን ልጁ ሆኖ ስትሆን

He was pushed way back. 1770: 004: 43: 4752: 4ne:

The crowd pushed into the elevator. P+H+H+H+H: H+H+H+H:
W+H+H+H+H: H+H+H+H:

Did you push the button? *Qh3: 455796?*

Put

Put the table over there. m l h 4 a 3 : w b k p : h n g g m a :

Where shall I put the trunks? *734973: P-2: 67080m700?*

I don't know how to put it across to him, that...
 4324: 43207716200: 4407550:

I'll have to put an end to that nonsense. JS: 809617: 470:
434222: 809617: 44473.

Could you put it aside for me? 223: 10421: 6+79990767:
443481?

She's been putting aside a little money each month. 19004:
717: 7147: 7837: 47C:

Put the book back where you got it. *ᐅᑦᓂᕈᖅ ᐅᑦᓂᕈᖅ ᐅᑦᓂᕈᖅ:*

Do you want to put the box down here? 7543. 44111:
64000000: 46 621112

Put down your name and address. *အစ်ကိုအောင်: ကလေး: ၁၆*

They out in a lot of time on that job. *NKS: M6: 50: 22:*
216: 3074:

They put in a new windowpane today. *ከግሪንፍ: ቅፅ ስ:*
ግሪንፍ: ማፍ: ከግሪንፍ:

He's putting his affairs in order. ስላንታውን ያስተካከል፡
ገንዘብና ሌሎች ጉዳዮች፡

Put it in writing. በፊርማ፡ ፊርማ፡

I can't put the matter off any longer. ከሕገ፡ ስላንታውን፡
ወደፊት፡ ስላንታውን፡ ፊርማ፡

Put on a clean tablecloth! ያለፊት፡ ያለፊት፡ ፊርማ፡
ፊርማ፡

Put your hat on! ገርፍ፡ ፊርማ፡

Which dress shall I put on? ስላንታውን፡ ፊርማ፡ ፊርማ፡

I've put on three pounds. ስላንታውን፡ ፊርማ፡ ፊርማ፡
ፊርማ፡

The fire was put out quickly. ፊርማ፡ ፊርማ፡ ፊርማ፡

Put out the light before you leave. ስላንታውን፡ ፊርማ፡
ፊርማ፡

Can you put the pieces together? ፊርማ፡ ፊርማ፡ ፊርማ፡
ፊርማ፡ ፊርማ፡ ፊርማ፡

Put it here. ፊርማ፡ ፊርማ፡ ፊርማ፡

The murderer was put to death this morning. ፊርማ፡ ፊርማ፡ ፊርማ፡
ፊርማ፡ ፊርማ፡ ፊርማ፡

New telephone poles are being put up. ፊርማ፡ ፊርማ፡ ፊርማ፡
ፊርማ፡ ፊርማ፡ ፊርማ፡

The farm will be put up for sale this week. ፊርማ፡ ፊርማ፡ ፊርማ፡
ፊርማ፡ ፊርማ፡ ፊርማ፡ ፊርማ፡ ፊርማ፡

The building was put up in six months. ፊርማ፡ ፊርማ፡ ፊርማ፡
ፊርማ፡ ፊርማ፡ ፊርማ፡

We put up a fence around the house. *የቦታን ለፍንጽ ገንጠል ገንጠል*:

Can you put us up for the night? *ለሳንጣታ ለታንጣታ ለታንጣታ*?

Puzzle

That is a puzzle for me. *ይህ ለኔ ምን ዓይነት ጥያቄ ነው?*

Puzzle (to)

His letter had me puzzled. *ዚህ ሰጥቶኝ ምን ዓይነት ጥያቄ ነው?*

Qualification

Do you think she has the necessary qualifications for the job. *እርሷ ለዚህ ስራ የሚያስፈልጉትን ስነ ምግባር አለባቸው?*

Qualified

He is not qualified for this job. *ይህ ለዚህ ስራ አይስፈልግም?*

Quality

Don't you have any better quality? *ለሌላ ምን ዓይነት ምርት አለዎት?*

She has many good qualities. *ለሷ ምን ዓይነት ምርቶች አሏት?*

He has the quality of inspiring confidence. *እሱ የሚጠነቅቅ ምርት አለው።*

We guarantee the quality of our product. *እኛ የምርታችንን ምርት እናስተካክለን።*

Quantity

It's not the quantity but the quality that counts.

የምርት መጠን አይሆንም፣ ምርቱ ነው።

Radios are now produced in large quantities. *ራዲዮዎች በፀባቂ መጠን ይፈጠራሉ።*

What quantity do you want? *ምን መጠን ይፈልጋህ?*

Quarrel

Who started the quarrel? *MAT: MP: HSY?*

quarrel (to)

Let's not quarrel. 争たうな:

Quarrelsome $m\bar{n}\bar{f}$

Quarter

Each partner received a quarter of the profits. 1834: 1835: 1836: 1837: 1838:

The train leaves at a quarter to three. *Wg: H. B. 7.*
Wg: 7. 3. 2. 4. 5.

The store is a quarter of a mile from here. ཇེ་གྲོང་ཁྱིམ་དུ་ལྷན་སྐྱོད་བྱེད་པར་
It's a quarter after ten already. སྤྱི་ལོ་༡༩༨༥་ཟླ་༩་ཀྱི་ཉིན་འདིར་

He lives in the Christian quarter. በክርስቲያን ሞሪያ፡ ዘፈር፡ ይኖራል።

Quarterly

I pay my insurance quarterly. 4376303: 18/11/7: 000:
4405304:

Queen 3244:

The queen bee led the swarm to a new hive. १३७:४०६:५६०३:
०२:४२४:५६:०८७०:

Queer

He's a queer person. *SL: PUP: EMC: 300:*

It's queen that he did not come to class today. 46:02:57.50.

ከለመድነት፡ የሚገኝበት፡ ነው፡፡

Quench

I simply can't quench my thirst. 4372 500: 50103: 5247:
4372 500:

Question

Have you any further questions? *64: 752078: 398: 412?*

That's certainly out of the question. ~~for the following:~~
S: 090390: 0834: 300390:

The border question is not yet settled. ཅུ་ཁྱིམ་གྱི་རྒྱ་ཁྱོད་ཀྱི་སྐབས་ནས་ཡིན།

His honesty is beyond question. ታማኝነቱ፡ ሕፃንነቱ ነው፡

The gentleman is question was not there. የተጠየቀው፡ ሰው፡
አሁን፡ አልነበረም፡

They asked a lot of questions. ሐላ፡ ጥያቄ፡ ጠያቂ፡

Question (to)

The police questioned him all night long. ፓሊስ፡ ለሌላ፡
ሙሉ፡ ሰላሳ ሰዓት፡ አደረገ፡

I question his sincerity. ታማኝነቱን፡ ሕፃንነቱን አረከ፡

Quick

That was a quick decision. ያ፡ ደግሞ፡ ሰውነቱ፡ ሃላ፡

He is quick to understand. ለጥንቃቄ፡ ምላሽ፡

Quickened

He quickened his steps. ደግሞ፡ ሰውነቱ፡ ተጠናቀቀ፡

Quickly

The wind will dry it quickly. ፖሊስ፡ ለጥንቃቄ፡ ምላሽ፡

Quiet

I demand absolute quiet. ፍጥነት፡ ፀጥታ፡ ሕፃንነት፡

I live in a quiet neighborhood. ፀጥታ፡ ሰውነት፡ ሕፃንነት፡ ሕፃንነት፡

Why didn't you keep quiet? ለምን፡ ለምን፡ ሕፃንነት፡

Quiet (to)

See if you can quiet her. ለታረጋጋ፡ ገጥሟል፡ ግጥር፡

Let's wait till the excitement quiets down. ግጥሩ፡
ሳንገጥር፡ ሳንጠጥር፡

Quietly

I do my wash quietly. ~~ሳንገጥር፡ ሳንጥጥር፡~~ ሳንጥጥር፡ ሳንጥጥር፡
ሳንጥጥር፡

Quit

He quit his job yesterday. ለገጥሟል፡ ሳንጥጥር፡ ሳንጥጥር፡

Quit it! ሳንጥጥር፡

Quite

Are you quite sure that you can't go? ለገጥሟል፡ ሳንጥጥር፡
ሳንጥጥር፡ ሳንጥጥር፡

That's quite possible. ለገጥሟል፡ ሳንጥጥር፡

I quite agree. ለገጥሟል፡ ሳንጥጥር፡ ሳንጥጥር፡

It turned quite cold during the night. ለገጥሟል፡ ሳንጥጥር፡ ሳንጥጥር፡

Quotation. The quotation is from the Bible. ለገጥሟል፡ ሳንጥጥር፡ ሳንጥጥር፡

Quote

That's quoted on page ten. ለገጥሟል፡ ሳንጥጥር፡ ሳንጥጥር፡

What price did he quote you? ለገጥሟል፡ ሳንጥጥር፡ ሳንጥጥር፡

Rabbit

My son bought rabbit instead of ^{a dog} candy. ለገጥሟል፡ ሳንጥጥር፡ ሳንጥጥር፡
ሳንጥጥር፡ ሳንጥጥር፡

Race

When does the race start? ~~ከግንባር ጀምሮ~~ ከግንባር ጀምሮ ማለት፡
ገሰ፡ ረጅሙ ሆኑ?

I'm going to the races. ማለት፡ ከግንባር ጀምሮ ማለት፡ ከግንባር ጀምሮ፡

There is no such thing as a pure race. የግንባር ሆኖ ማለት፡
ሳንባ ሆኖ፡

Race (to)

The car raced through the streets. ማለት፡ ገሰ፡ ገሰ፡
ከግንባር ጀምሮ፡

Let's race. ከግንባር ጀምሮ፡

I saw the boys racing home from school. ለግንባር፡ ከግንባር ጀምሮ፡ ገሰ፡ ገሰ፡ ገሰ፡ ገሰ፡

Racket

The children are making an awful racket. ለግንባር፡ ገሰ፡ ገሰ፡
ገሰ፡ ገሰ፡

This whole business is nothing but a racket. ማለት፡ ገሰ፡ ገሰ፡
ገሰ፡ ገሰ፡ ገሰ፡ ገሰ፡

Radical

He wants to make some radical changes. ማለት፡ ገሰ፡ ገሰ፡
ገሰ፡ ገሰ፡ ገሰ፡ ገሰ፡

He is a member of a radical party. የግንባር፡ ገሰ፡ ገሰ፡ ገሰ፡ ገሰ፡

Radio ገሰ፡

Radio station

Have you seen the new radio station. ማለት፡ ገሰ፡ ገሰ፡
ገሰ፡ ገሰ፡ ገሰ፡ ገሰ፡

Radish ገሰ፡ ገሰ፡

Rag

Do you have a rag to dust the table. ማለት፡ ገሰ፡ ገሰ፡
ገሰ፡ ገሰ፡ ገሰ፡ ገሰ፡

They were all (clad) in rags. ሆነው ሆኑ፡ ጥፋት፡ ስህተት፡
ነበረ፡

Rage

My father flew into rage when I told him. ስንጥ፡ ስንጥ ሆነው፡
ነበረ፡ ጥፋት፡

Rage (to)

He raged like a bull. ስንጥ፡ ሆነ፡

Raid. We raided their camp and got much loot. ስንጥ፡ ሆነ፡ ስንጥ፡ ሆነ፡ ስንጥ፡ ሆነ፡

Railing

Hold on to the railing. ስንጥ፡ ሆነ፡ ስንጥ፡ ሆነ፡

Railroad

I prefer to go by railroad. ስንጥ፡ ሆነ፡ ስንጥ፡ ሆነ፡

They built a new railroad. ስንጥ፡ ሆነ፡ ስንጥ፡ ሆነ፡

Railroad station

I am going to the railroad station. ስንጥ፡ ሆነ፡ ስንጥ፡ ሆነ፡

Rain

We stayed home because of the rain. ስንጥ፡ ሆነ፡ ስንጥ፡ ሆነ፡

Rain (to)

It rained hard all morning. ስንጥ፡ ሆነ፡ ስንጥ፡ ሆነ፡

Rainbow

Raincoat

Rainy season ስንጥ፡ ሆነ፡

Raise

He got a raise. ስንጥ፡ ሆነ፡ ስንጥ፡ ሆነ፡

Raise (to)

The bridge is raised. ሕጻኔደ: ተሰፍኗል:

I couldn't raise the money. ገንዘብን: ለቅጥጥን: አልፈንም:

He raised his voice to make himself heard. አንድ ዘመን: ደምፀን: ዝፋ: አደረገ::

They raise a lot of wheat here. ሕዝብ: ገዛ: ገንዘብ: ያሳድራሉ:

All in favor, raise hands! ይህን: የምንደግፍ: ሕጻኖቻችን:

The rent will be raised on October 1st. ገንዘብን: አንድ: ወር: ያለፍ: ሂሳብ: ይሰጥበታል:

She has raised nine children. አጠቃ: ልጆች: አታደጋለች:

Most farmers here raise hogs. ሕዝብ: አጠቃ ያደገ: ገብረዎች:

Who raised the question? ገንዘብን: ወንጌ: አሳጥ?

Raisin ለገንጠ:

Ram ወንጌ: ገንጠ

Rancid. The butter is rancid. ቅጥጥ: ስጋ ል::

Range

These shirts come in a wide range of colors. ሕዝብ: ስጋዎች: ገንጠ: ልጆች: ያሳድራሉ:

Range (to). The general ranged his men along the river bank. ሕጻኔደ: ሕጻኔደ: ሕጻኔደ: አንድ: ወር: ያለፍ:

Prices range from one to five dollars. ወንጌ: ሕጻኔደ: ሕጻኔደ: ሕጻኔደ: ሕጻኔደ: ሕጻኔደ:

Rank

What's that officer's rank? ሕጻኔደ: ሕጻኔደ: ወንጌ: ወንጌ:

Would you rank him among the world's great ones? ወንጌ: ሕጻኔደ: ሕጻኔደ:

Rapid ~~ገንጠ~~

Our progress was rapid. አንድ ወር: ሕጻኔደ: ሕጻኔደ:

አንድ ወር: ሕጻኔደ: ሕጻኔደ:

Rare

That's rare flower. S: 774: 809 23: 507: 402:

Rarely

That rarely happens. 479-1490: 407: p12 & c407:

Rash

I wouldn't make any rash promise. ୨୦୨୨: ୦୩୨୪. ୧୩୩.
୫୩୩: ୦୩୩: ୫୩୫୩୨୨:

Rat 52.00:

Rate

What are the rates for single rooms? $\$4.75$ $\$5.25$ $\$6.00$ $\$7.25$ $\$8.00$ $\$9.00$ $\$10.00$ $\$11.00$ $\$12.00$ $\$13.00$ $\$14.00$ $\$15.00$ $\$16.00$ $\$17.00$ $\$18.00$ $\$19.00$ $\$20.00$ $\$21.00$ $\$22.00$ $\$23.00$ $\$24.00$ $\$25.00$ $\$26.00$ $\$27.00$ $\$28.00$ $\$29.00$ $\$30.00$ $\$31.00$ $\$32.00$ $\$33.00$ $\$34.00$ $\$35.00$ $\$36.00$ $\$37.00$ $\$38.00$ $\$39.00$ $\$40.00$ $\$41.00$ $\$42.00$ $\$43.00$ $\$44.00$ $\$45.00$ $\$46.00$ $\$47.00$ $\$48.00$ $\$49.00$ $\$50.00$ $\$51.00$ $\$52.00$ $\$53.00$ $\$54.00$ $\$55.00$ $\$56.00$ $\$57.00$ $\$58.00$ $\$59.00$ $\$60.00$ $\$61.00$ $\$62.00$ $\$63.00$ $\$64.00$ $\$65.00$ $\$66.00$ $\$67.00$ $\$68.00$ $\$69.00$ $\$70.00$ $\$71.00$ $\$72.00$ $\$73.00$ $\$74.00$ $\$75.00$ $\$76.00$ $\$77.00$ $\$78.00$ $\$79.00$ $\$80.00$ $\$81.00$ $\$82.00$ $\$83.00$ $\$84.00$ $\$85.00$ $\$86.00$ $\$87.00$ $\$88.00$ $\$89.00$ $\$90.00$ $\$91.00$ $\$92.00$ $\$93.00$ $\$94.00$ $\$95.00$ $\$96.00$ $\$97.00$ $\$98.00$ $\$99.00$ $\$100.00$ $\$101.00$ $\$102.00$ $\$103.00$ $\$104.00$ $\$105.00$ $\$106.00$ $\$107.00$ $\$108.00$ $\$109.00$ $\$110.00$ $\$111.00$ $\$112.00$ $\$113.00$ $\$114.00$ $\$115.00$ $\$116.00$ $\$117.00$ $\$118.00$ $\$119.00$ $\$120.00$ $\$121.00$ $\$122.00$ $\$123.00$ $\$124.00$ $\$125.00$ $\$126.00$ $\$127.00$ $\$128.00$ $\$129.00$ $\$130.00$ $\$131.00$ $\$132.00$ $\$133.00$ $\$134.00$ $\$135.00$ $\$136.00$ $\$137.00$ $\$138.00$ $\$139.00$ $\$140.00$ $\$141.00$ $\$142.00$ $\$143.00$ $\$144.00$ $\$145.00$ $\$146.00$ $\$147.00$ $\$148.00$ $\$149.00$ $\$150.00$ $\$151.00$ $\$152.00$ $\$153.00$ $\$154.00$ $\$155.00$ $\$156.00$ $\$157.00$ $\$158.00$ $\$159.00$ $\$160.00$ $\$161.00$ $\$162.00$ $\$163.00$ $\$164.00$ $\$165.00$ $\$166.00$ $\$167.00$ $\$168.00$ $\$169.00$ $\$170.00$ $\$171.00$ $\$172.00$ $\$173.00$ $\$174.00$ $\$175.00$ $\$176.00$ $\$177.00$ $\$178.00$ $\$179.00$ $\$180.00$ $\$181.00$ $\$182.00$ $\$183.00$ $\$184.00$ $\$185.00$ $\$186.00$ $\$187.00$ $\$188.00$ $\$189.00$ $\$190.00$ $\$191.00$ $\$192.00$ $\$193.00$ $\$194.00$ $\$195.00$ $\$196.00$ $\$197.00$ $\$198.00$ $\$199.00$ $\$200.00$ $\$201.00$ $\$202.00$ $\$203.00$ $\$204.00$ $\$205.00$ $\$206.00$ $\$207.00$ $\$208.00$ $\$209.00$ $\$210.00$ $\$211.00$ $\$212.00$ $\$213.00$ $\$214.00$ $\$215.00$ $\$216.00$ $\$217.00$ $\$218.00$ $\$219.00$ $\$220.00$ $\$221.00$ $\$222.00$ $\$223.00$ $\$224.00$ $\$225.00$ $\$226.00$ $\$227.00$ $\$228.00$ $\$229.00$ $\$230.00$ $\$231.00$ $\$232.00$ $\$233.00$ $\$234.00$ $\$235.00$ $\$236.00$ $\$237.00$ $\$238.00$ $\$239.00$ $\$240.00$ $\$241.00$ $\$242.00$ $\$243.00$ $\$244.00$ $\$245.00$ $\$246.00$ $\$247.00$ $\$248.00$ $\$249.00$ $\$250.00$ $\$251.00$ $\$252.00$ $\$253.00$ $\$254.00$ $\$255.00$ $\$256.00$ $\$257.00$ $\$258.00$ $\$259.00$ $\$260.00$ $\$261.00$ $\$262.00$ $\$263.00$ $\$264.00$ $\$265.00$ $\$266.00$ $\$267.00$ $\$268.00$ $\$269.00$ $\$270.00$ $\$271.00$ $\$272.00$ $\$273.00$ $\$274.00$ $\$275.00$ $\$276.00$ $\$277.00$ $\$278.00$ $\$279.00$ $\$280.00$ $\$281.00$ $\$282.00$ $\$283.00$ $\$284.00$ $\$285.00$ $\$286.00$ $\$287.00$ $\$288.00$ $\$289.00$ $\$290.00$ $\$291.00$ $\$292.00$ $\$293.00$ $\$294.00$ $\$295.00$ $\$296.00$ $\$297.00$ $\$298.00$ $\$299.00$ $\$300.00$ $\$301.00$ $\$302.00$ $\$303.00$ $\$304.00$ $\$305.00$ $\$306.00$ $\$307.00$ $\$308.00$ $\$309.00$ $\$310.00$ $\$311.00$ $\$312.00$ $\$313.00$ $\$314.00$ $\$315.00$ $\$316.00$ $\$317.00$ $\$318.00$ $\$319.00$ $\$320.00$ $\$321.00$ $\$322.00$ $\$323.00$ $\$324.00$ $\$325.00$

What are the rates for air mail? *Ampe: 005 4087: 9200:*
032: 500:

What's the rate of exchange today? *46:07747:200544C:*
774:5007

At any rate, I'd like to see you. PWS:RWS:GEE:
JL 5274:

At this rate we'll never get done. *NH: 4894: m7 go:*
330000:

It's definitely a first-rate hotel. Sh: TC TC: 3325:
07007: 0066: 307:

How do you rate the hotel? 9033: 1061: 4357: 7770 + 900?

Rather

The play was rather long. 4876: 2490: 546: 496:

I would rather wait. *NSB: 0546.*

I'd rather die than give in. ከግድግዳው ለሞት ማመልገጥ፡፡

Ration

Our ration were bread and soup. ቀለገገን፡ ሾርታ፡ ያቦ፡ ነበር፡፡

Ration (to)

Sugar was rationed. ስኳር፡ በደረጃ ች፡ ተደከመ፡ ያለበት፡፡

Ravage. The forest was ravaged by fire. ጤካውን፡ አሳገ፡ ፈፀመ፡፡

Rave

He raved like a madman. ማንኛውንም ማለት ጭቃ፡፡

Everyone raves about his new book. ስለ፡ አዲሱ ፡ መጽሐፍ ፡ ሁሉም ፡ ማወቅ ፡ ተነግረዋል፡፡

Raw

The meat is almost raw. ሕጻን ፡ ጥሬ ፡ ደህን ፡ ግንዛቤ ፡ ከሰፈረው፡፡

My throat is raw. ጎረቤት ፡ ደረቆ፡፡

Ray

Ordinary glass keeps out the rays. ጣንፑራው ግድግዳ ፡ መሰረዝ ፡ ስለሚችል ፡ ስለሆነ ፡ ከፍተኛ ፡ ጥቅም ፡ አለው፡፡

There's still a ray of hope. ጭንቀት ፡ ተሰፋ ፡ አለ፡፡

Razor

I have to sharpen my razor. ግንዛቤ ፡ ጣንፑራ ፡ አሳገ፡፡

Please buy me a dozen razor blades. ማንኛውንም ፡ ደረጃ ፡ ጥቅም ፡ አለው፡፡

0900-900. 99073: 57C: 47: 622: 24026:

Millions of people are reached by the radio. *14293:*
407254: 102893: 502404: 407: 20: 400754:
0.755:

We reached the city at day break. 781: 1200: 10409:
8: 3:

The garden reaches all the way to the river. *SHAB: 17:*
4000: 0074: 24626:

Reaction

What was his reaction? 4763: 49304: 4011400?

Read

The text reads differently. *Ed 6: 802602: 125: 400.*

The thermometer reads thirty-five degrees. *Don't say: on the 25:*
145: 2577: 278: 244:

Please read it to me. *Mr. Phelps = 43-163:*

Read it aloud. 888 7: 777: 777 777:

Read it out loud. 679: 7111: 7371000:

Reader

Our newspaper has more than a million readers. 214777:
7102287: 7152: 7371297: 7112:

Readily

He readily admitted it. 0025002: 71004:

Reading

He got seventy in reading. 73710: 710: 7177:

Ready

When will dinner be ready? 674: 008: 220711?

Dinner is ready. 71674: 220711:

I'm ready for anything. 7103507: 470: 7192: 47.

I have no ready money. 7175: 73117: 71177:

Ready-made

Do you buy your clothes ready-made? 6771113: 719077407:
71327114: 407?

Real

That never happens in real life. 71321120: 71107: 470:
7170: 710: 220711: 7107777:

It was real pleasure to listen to him. 7117: 719077407:
220711: 407: 407:

What was the real reason? *ᑭᓂᑦ ᓄᓂᑦ ᓂᑦ: ᓂᓂᑦ ᓂᑦ:*
ᓂᓂᑦ ᓂᑦ?

That's not his real name. *ᑭᓂᑦ ᓄᓂᑦ ᓂᑦ: ᓂᓂᑦ ᓂᑦ: ᓂᓂᑦ ᓂᑦ:*

Is this real silk? *ᓂᓂᑦ ᓂᓂᑦ ᓂᑦ: ᓂᓂᑦ ᓂᑦ?*

That's what I call a real friend. *ᑭᓂᑦ ᓄᓂᑦ ᓂᑦ: ᓂᓂᑦ ᓂᑦ:*
ᓂᓂᑦ ᓂᑦ: ᓂᓂᑦ ᓂᑦ: ᓂᓂᑦ ᓂᑦ:

Realize

He never realized his ambition to become a doctor.
ᓂᓂᑦ ᓂᑦ: ᓂᓂᑦ ᓂᑦ: ᓂᓂᑦ ᓂᑦ: ᓂᓂᑦ ᓂᑦ:

He realized quite a profit on that deal. *ᓂᓂᑦ ᓂᑦ:*
ᓂᓂᑦ ᓂᑦ: ᓂᓂᑦ ᓂᑦ: ᓂᓂᑦ ᓂᑦ:

I simply can't realize he's dead. *ᓂᓂᑦ ᓂᑦ: ᓂᓂᑦ ᓂᑦ:*
ᓂᓂᑦ ᓂᑦ:

Does he realize how sick he is? *ᓂᓂᑦ ᓂᑦ: ᓂᓂᑦ ᓂᑦ: ᓂᓂᑦ ᓂᑦ:*
ᓂᓂᑦ ᓂᑦ: ᓂᓂᑦ ᓂᑦ:

He doesn't realize how much work is involved. *ᓂᓂᑦ ᓂᑦ:*
ᓂᓂᑦ ᓂᑦ: ᓂᓂᑦ ᓂᑦ: ᓂᓂᑦ ᓂᑦ:

Really

Do you really mean it? *ᓂᓂᑦ ᓂᑦ: ᓂᓂᑦ ᓂᑦ?*

It really isn't very far! *ᓂᓂᑦ ᓂᑦ: ᓂᓂᑦ ᓂᑦ: ᓂᓂᑦ ᓂᑦ:*
ᓂᓂᑦ ᓂᑦ:

That's really too much. 350: 360 37: 124:

He is really younger than he looks. *WFL 00000: 00103:*
00000: 00000:

I really wanted to stay at home. *not 4: 4: 4:*
500 300: 200 200:

She really has no reason for acting like that. *no 54:*
48645: 199410304: 90790: 9080397: 154:

Rear. The kitchen is in the rear of the hotel. ။၌၆၃:၇၂၄၅၈:၇၇+၉၉၇:၄၀::
We attacked the enemy in the rear. ၇၇၇၃:၇၉၉၇:၀၃၄၀::

Reason

Is that the reason you didn't go? *5645907 : 909757 :*
2: 222

That's the reason I didn't ask. *Shm Shvutny: 9087394:*
9087394:

He gave me no reason for complaint. 4072C: 50750.
50754: 50755.

We brought him to reason. 4302 374 0000 : 4260300 :

Please, listen to reason. *ከግንኙነት፡ ነገር፡ አስተዳደር፡*

He was dismissed without reason. 54324. 904754.
7744:

Reason (to)

You can't reason with him. 4/13: 64712041: 4475 2950:

Reasonable

She's a very reasonable person. ከመሳሳት: ሐሳብ: ያላ:

That's reasonable fee. ለመሳሪያ: ዋጋ: ነው:

Reasonable

You can get books very reasonable here. ምሳሌ: መጽሐፍ:
በዚህ: ዋጋ: ስለተገኘ: ትክክል ነው:

Rebel. The rebel was hanged publicly. ከመጻፍ: በሕዝብ: መሃከል: ተሰቀለ::

Recall The people rebelled against the tax. ሕዝቡ: ግብዓት: በመቃወም: ከመጻ

The ambassador has been recalled. ከምክር ቤት: መሬት: ከገረ:
ተመርፈ: ነበር:

Do you recall whether he was there? ምሳሌ: ምንጭ-
ውሃን ይመስል: ተገቢ መሆኑን?

Receipt

Please acknowledge receipt. ከመቀበሉ: ይረዳኝ:
ያላኝ:

The receipts were low today. ላላ: ገንዘብ: ከገዛ: ነበር:

Receive

Did you receive my telegram? ቴሌግራም: ይረዳህ?

We were cordially received. ያዋቀ: ከዋቀነው: ተደረገናል:

Recent

Radio is a recent invention. ኮሚኒዮን: ገደብ: የተሰጠው
ኃይል: ኃይል:

Don't you have any recent newspapers? ገደብ: የወጡ:
ጋዜጣች: የሚገኝ?

Recently

I heard it only recently. ገደብ: ኃይል: የሰማሁት:

Reception

He gave us a warm reception. ሃይል: የሰጠ: ጥሩ ገናኝ:

Have you been invited to the reception? ወይ: ጥላቻው:
ተደርገዎት: ነበር?

Recess

We have a short recess at ten in the morning. ሚና: ገጠኛ:
ሰዓት: ስሜት: ጥሩት: ስሜት:

Recipe

Do you have a simple recipe for a cake? ስሜት: ጥሩት: ስሜት:
የሰጠው: ጥሩት: ስሜት?

Recite. Recite the names of all the provinces. የሁሉም: ጥሩት: ጥሩት: ስሜት: ጥሩት: ጥሩት:
He recited the prayers by heart. ስሜት: ጥሩት: ጥሩት:

Recognition

He didn't get the recognition he deserved. የሰጠው: ስሜት:
ስሜት: ጥሩት: ጥሩት:

Recognize

I recognize him by his voice. ጥሩት: ስሜት:

You have grown so much I wouldn't recognize you.

በጣም፡ ሃገሪታችሁ፡ ቀንሷል፡ ለወጥቶ፡ አሳድሮታችሁ፡ አስቸኳይነቱን፡

His merits have been widely recognized. አስመዘከርን፡ ተገባሪ፡

በሥራው፡ ተሳታፊነቱን፡

ኢትዮጵያ recognized Israel recently. አገሪቷ፡ አዲስ ስል፡ ያወቀችው፡ በቅርቡ፡ ነው፡፡

Recommend

I recommended her highly to him. ለእሷ፡ ሃላፊ፡ ያለ፡

አስተያየት፡ አለ፡ ያልተሰጠች፡

Recommendation

I did it on your recommendation. አንተ፡ ይህንን፡ ስራን፡

በደረጃው፡ መሠረት፡ አድርገናል፡

Reconcile. He reconciled the angry couple. የተጣሉትን፡ ግለሰብ፡ ጠቅሷል፡ አስተረፋ፡፡

It is hard to reconcile the two accounts. ሁለቱን፡ ታሪኮች፡ ማስማማት፡ አስቸኳይ፡ ነው፡፡

Record

He broke all records in swimming. በዓምሩ፡ አሁን፡ የተረፈውንን

ሪከርድ፡ ለሁሉ፡ አሸንፏል፡

I can't find any record of that bill. የዚህ፡ ሂሳብ፡ ምንም፡

ጥንቃቄ፡ ማግኘት፡ አስቸኳይ፡ ነው፡፡

They have a good selection of classical records. ምርጥ፡

ድምጾች፡ የሙዚቃ፡ ስብዝሯ፡ አጭቶታል፡

All the records were destroyed. ለዚህን፡ ሁሉ፡ ጥቅል ተደርጓል፡

We had a record crop this year. አስመዘከርን፡ ዓመቱ፡ ለዓመቱ፡

ሁሉ፡ አጭቶታል፡

Keep a careful record of all expenses. መጽሐፍት፡ ሁሉ፡

በጥንቃቄ፡ መዝግብ፡

The secretary made a record of everything. አሰራር፡

ሁሉንም፡ ነገር፡ መዝግቧል፡

Record (to)

Have you recorded everything he said? *ያሁን? ሆኖ:*
አዋቂነት?

Recover

He recovered quickly from his illness. *በጣብነት: ምላሽ:*
ፍጥነት:

He recovered his balance immediately. *ምላሽ: በጣብነት:*
ፍጥነት:

Did you finally recover your watch? *አሁን? በጣብነት ምላሽ:*
አሁን ምላሽ?

Recovery

He's on the road to recovery. *በጣብነት: ምላሽ:*

Red *ፍጥነት:*

The Red Cross helped the wounded and the sick. *ፍጥነት: ምላሽ:*
ፍጥነት: ምላሽ: ፍጥነት:

Reduce

We've reduced the prices ten percent. *ምላሽ: ምላሽ:*
ምላሽ: ፍጥነት:

We have to reduce our expenses. *ምላሽ: ምላሽ:*
ምላሽ:

I've reduced a lot. *ምላሽ: ፍጥነት:*

Refer

I was referred to the manager. ማዕደር፡ ሥራ፡ እንደሚታወቅ፡
ተመለሰ፡

She referred to it in her book. በጽሑፍቷ፡ ማለፍ፡
ተጠቅሟል፡

We refer to your letter of the fifth. በእምነት፡ የደረሰን፡
ጽሑፍ፡ እንመለከት፡

Reference

You may give me as a reference. ማንኛውንም፡ ጽሑፍ፡
ላይክልኝ፡

May I see your references? ማንኛውንም፡ ጽሑፍ፡ ላይክልኝ?

In reference to your ad in the paper... በጽሑፍ፡

በጽሑፍ፡ ማንኛውንም፡ ጽሑፍ፡

Reflect. The trees are reflected in the lake. ዛፍ፡ በጣቢያ፡ ይገለጻል፡

The literature of a nation reflects its manners. የአገር፡ ሥነ-ጽሑፍ፡ የሥነ-ጽሑፍ፡

Reflection

ገላጻ፡ የገላጻ፡

You can see your reflection in the water. በውሃ፡ ማለፍ፡
ምልክት፡ እንደሚታይ፡ ላይክልኝ?

He did it without any reflection. ሳይገምገም፡ አድርጓል፡

Reform

He introduced many reforms. ገዛ፡ ጥንቃቄ፡ አድርጓል፡

Reform (to)

He's always trying to reform the world. ዘመን፡ ለማሻሻል፡
ሰላምታዊ፡

I'm sure he'll reform. ማንኛውንም፡ ማሻሻል፡ ላይክልኝ፡

Refreshment

Refreshments were served during the intermission.

በጋሪ ሪፍረሽመንታት፡ ወቅት፡ ጥቅም ላይ፡ ያደረገ፡

Refugee. The refugees poured over the border. ማሳተፍ፡ ወይ፡ ውሳኔ፡ በገዛ፡ ጥንቃቄ፡

Refund

I'll refund your expenses. ወጪዎች፡ ማመልከት፡

Refusal

I didn't expect a refusal from him. ማምረጥ፡ ርካታ፡ ማረፊያ፡

Refuse

Place refuse in container. ቅጽጽ፡ ጥንቃቄ፡ ውሳኔ፡ ጥንቃቄ፡

Refuse (to)

He doesn't refuse me anything. ምንም፡ ነገር፡ ማምረጥ፡

He refuses to accept my resignation. ምላሽ፡ ጥንቃቄ፡

ራሱን፡ ማረፊያ፡ ማረፊያ፡

She refused to help me. ማረፊያ፡ ማረፊያ፡

Regard

In that regard, I agree with you. በዚህ፡ ርካታ፡ ማምረጥ፡

He has no regard at all for others. ርካታ፡ ማረፊያ፡ ማምረጥ፡

Give my regards to your wife. *hahatp: hahatp:*
hahatp:

With regard to your letter of January first... *ptc: hahatp:*
hahatp: hahatp:

Regard (to)

He is regarded as an authority. *hahatp: hahatp: hahatp:*

I regard him highly. *hahatp: hahatp:*

He seldom regards my advice. *hahatp: hahatp: hahatp:*

Regarding

Regarding your inquiry of January 10th... *hahatp: hahatp:*
hahatp: hahatp: hahatp:

Regin *hahatp:*

Register

Did you sign the register? *hahatp: hahatp: hahatp:*

Register (to)

He is not registered at this hotel. *hahatp: hahatp: hahatp:*
hahatp: hahatp: hahatp:

Where do you register here? *hahatp: hahatp: hahatp:*

How many degrees does the thermometer register?
hahatp: hahatp: hahatp: hahatp: hahatp:

Where do you register letters? *hahatp: hahatp: hahatp:*
hahatp: hahatp: hahatp:

I got a registered letter today. 680732: 27312: 46:
8037:

Regret

I decline with regret. 1000000: 000000: 325000:

This is a great source of regret for me. DE: H8: J498:
 000024: 907 82: 300:

I'd rather wait than have regrets later. १५५: ५१११३ ००५.
००३०५: ००५५५०:

Regret (to)

I've always regretted not having traveled much. *SH: 27C:*
HL: 7h 77 P8: 4007C: 8.930625A:

I don't regret having said it. အကုန်အကျိုးမရှိဘဲပဲ။

Regrettable

This is a regrettable mistake. *OS: 1025723: 78177: 500:*

Regular

The regular price is five dollars. 4995. 92. 4997.
AC: 302:

He is a man with regular habits. പതിവ്: നല്ല: ഉറപ്പ്, നിയമം, നിയമം:

Regularly

He pays regularly. 7900 T: 245678:

Regulation

Rel: 11073500 - 9647 - 700773 - 11071125 - 50350 - 20 - 70077350::

Rely

You can't rely on him. *በሐ: ልጉ ጠገ: ከጉጉ ስም:*

Remain

Only five remain. *ከምገጉ: ስፍ: ቀረ:*

How many weeks will you remain away? *ፄደህ: ስንት: ሳምንት: ገደልህ:*

There remains nothing else for us to do but to wait.

ከጠቅላላ: ስቀር: የምናደርገው: ነገር: የሐም:

Remaining

What did you do with the remaining books. *የተረፉት:*

ጠቅላላ: ምን: ከደረጃ ገደብ:

Remark. His remarks met with general disapproval. *ከስተያየት: ጠላቱ: ተቀብሏል:*

Did you remark the similarity between them? *ጠመገኑ ስለሆነ: ያለውን: ተመሳሳይነት:*

Remarkable

ስለ: ከደረጃ ገደብ?

What's so remarkable about it? *ከምን ምን: የደረጃ ገደብ:*

ምን: ነገር?

Remedy

That's a good remedy for colds. *ያ: ከጉጉ ጉዳ: ጉዳ:*

ጠቅላላ: ምን:

Remedy (to)

I don't know how that can be remedied. *ያ: ከጉጉ ጉዳ:*

ከጉጉ ጉዳ ተረጋግጦ: ከጉጉ ጉዳ:

Remember

It was in May, as far as I remember *ከጉጉ ጉዳ ጉዳ ስም:*

በጉጉ ጉዳ: ነገር:

I simply can't remember his name. *ምንም: ስም: ከጉጉ ጉዳ:*

ከጉጉ ጉዳ:

Remember to turn out the light. መሃራቱን፡ ጠጥሩት፡
አስተውሉ፡

Remember me to your mother. ሄያቶህን፡ ሐሳብህን፡ አቅርቦልኝ፤

Remind

He reminded me of my promise. የሐሰቱኝን፡ ተስፋ፡ አስተወሰኝ፡

Remind me about it later. ትኩ፡ ስለዚህ፡ አስተውሰኝ፡

Remit. Taxes have been remitted. ገብር፡ ተገዛል፡፡

He remits half the pay to his family back home. ገጣሹ፡ ደግሞ፡ ለቤተሰቡ፡ ይላካል፡፡

Remove

Please remove your hat. ሕገህን፡ ገደፍጣህን፡ አውራፍ፡

The dentist removed several teeth. የጤሽ፡ ሐኪሙ፡ ጠቂቶች፡ ጠርሶቹ፡
ከወለቀ፡፡

This should remove all doubt. ይህ፡ ማንኛውንም፡ ድግግራ፡
ማስወገድ፡ አይቻልም፡

He was removed from office. ካሻመቱ፡ ተሻረ፡

Remove everything from the desks. ካጠረፉትን፡ ነገሮች፡
ሁሉንም፡ አንታ፡

Renew

I have to renew my lease. ካንቶኑን፡ ጠጥረኩ፡ አዘጋጃለሁ፡

Renounce. He renounced his faith. ሃይማኖቱን፡ ካደረ፡፡

He renounced the world. ዓለምን፡ በቃኝ፡ አለ፡፡

Rent

How much rent do you pay for your apartment?

አስገርፉ ጠጣሪ፡ ስንት፡ ያገለግላል፡ ፋክቶሪክስ?

What does this symbol represent? ይህ: ምልክት: ምን:
ይገልጻል:

Representative

He is the European representative of a big company.

በአውሮፓ: ያለው: ትልቅ: ነገር: መደብ: ነው:

Reprimand. The teacher reprimanded the lazy student. አስተማሪው: ስነተማሪው:
ገደባው:

Reproach

I didn't mean that as a reproach. ይህን: ግላቴ: አወቃሰ:

ገሌ: አወቃሰኝ:

Repudiate. He repudiated his wife and married another woman. ግዛቱን: ራሱን: ሌላ: አገኘ:
He repudiated the statement he made earlier. ቀዳም: ገሱ: የተነገረውን: ካደረገ:

Reputation

He has a good reputation. ገሙ: ጥሩ: ነው:

He has a reputation for being a good worker. ገሱ: ጥሩ: ሰራተኛ:
ሆኖ: ያለው: ስሙ: ነው:

Request

Request granted. የተጠየቀው: ተረፈዋል:

Request declined. የተጠየቀው: አልተረፈም:

I am writing to you at the request of a friend. የዋናዬ: ልጄ:
በጥያቄ: ገኝተኝ: ነው:

Request (to)

I must request you to leave this place. ይህንን: ገዥ:
አንድ: ገዥ: ማጠየቅ: ነው:

Require

A thing like that requires careful study. ሃንዲዲ:ያላው:
ሃንዲ: ስንት ያልታወቀ: ሃንዲ: ስንት ያልታወቀ:

That requires no proof. ያ: ያንድም: ስንት: ሃንዲ: ስንት ያልታወቀ:

How much time will that require? ያ: ያንድም: ያንድም: ስንት: ስንት ያልታወቀ:

How much money does that require? ያ: ያንድም: ያንድም: ስንት ያልታወቀ:
ስንት ያልታወቀ:

That will require some time. ያ: ስንት: ያንድም: ስንት:
ስንት ያልታወቀ:

Rescue. I rescued the child from drowning. ስንት: ስንት: ስንት: ስንት:

Resemble

Don't you think he resembles his mother? ስንት: ያንድም:
ስንት ያልታወቀ: ስንት ያልታወቀ?

Reservation

Reservations are now being accepted. ስንት: ስንት: ስንት:
ስንት ያልታወቀ:

I couldn't get a reservation on that train. ስንት: ስንት:
ስንት: ስንት: ስንት ያልታወቀ:

Reserve

I'm afraid we'll have to dog into our reserves.
ስንት ያልታወቀ: ስንት ያልታወቀ: ስንት ያልታወቀ:

Reserve (to)

Is this seat reserved? 0.21: 0.000000: 40.46?

I found him very reserved. 0.20: 0.50: 40.46:
Reside. He resides in a town near here. 0.44: 0.0000: 0.0000:
0.44: 0.0000: 0.0000:

Resign

He resigned as chairman. 0.20: 0.0000: 40.46:

I've resigned from the club. 0.44: 0.0000: 40.46:

Resignation

We demand his resignation. 0.44: 0.0000: 0.0000:

Resist

He was shot while resisting arrest. 0.44: 0.0000: 0.0000:
40.46:

I couldn't resist the temptation. 0.44: 0.0000: 40.46:
0.44: 0.0000:

Resistance

He didn't put up any resistance. 0.20: 0.0000: 40.46:

Resolution

The resolution was adopted unanimously. 0.44: 0.0000: 40.46:
0.44: 0.0000: 40.46:

Resort

I don't want to resort to force. ስጋጠጥ፡ ጠጠቆዓዓ፡
ክፍረክግላዓ፡

Resource

I have exhausted all resources. ያክሰን፡ ጠጋገ፡ ህዝ፡
ዓጋገ፡

We must exploit our natural resources. ጠፋጠ፡ ህጥ፡
ጠጋገ፡ ጠጠቆዓ፡ ክፍረክ፡

Respect

He has won the respect of everyone. ህዝ፡ ያክሰን፡

We were satisfied in every respect. ጠፋጠ፡ ህዝ፡
ፋገ፡ ህዝ፡

In many respects I agree with you. ጠፋጠ፡ ጠጋገ፡ ህዝ፡
ፋገ፡ ያክሰን፡

Respect (to)

I respect your opinion. ክፍረክ፡ ያክሰን፡

You must respect your elders. ፋገ፡ ያክሰን፡
ክፍረክ፡

Respectable

These are respectable people. ክፍረክ፡ ያክሰን፡ ህዝ፡
ፋገ፡

Respected

He is a respected businessman. ያክሰን፡ ህዝ፡

Respiration. His respiration is irregular due to shock. ጠጋገ፡
ፋገ፡ ክፍረክ፡ ህዝ፡

Let's take a short rest. 437: 4365:

Rest (to)

Rest awhile. 437: 226:

The whole responsibility rests on him. *57694: UH:*
2/1/52: 500:

The ladder was resting against the wall. *001141: 9476077*
4070: 470:

The decision rests with you. *02-7802: 8834: 675: 500:*

Rest assured that I'll take care of it. 1137999:
4729000: 4729000:

Restaurant LN9637

Restore

The police had to restore order. *Тут: 034: 000000:*
50004:

All the stolen goods were restored. P + WLCZ: 0.395.
 UH: 4.050m 0.61:

A nest soon restored his health. 7257: 063473:
02302: 001417:.

Restrain

She couldn't restrain her curiosity. 00900 15: 22493:
067500: 067590:

[illegible]

The law restricts our freedom to do as we please.

ገንዘብና ጊዜ የሚጠበቅልን፡ ሕጉ ይጠቃልላል።

I've returned to my original idea. መረጃ፡ ቀዳሚያው፡ ሃሳብ፡ ተመልክቷል።

Don't forget to return the book. መጽሐፍ?፡ መመለስ፡ ማንላቱ።

Return ticket

I did not use my return ticket. ~~መመለስ~~ የመመለስ ትኬት፡ ሳልገባ፡ አልጠቀምኩም።

Reveal. He revealed my secret. ምስጢሩን፡ አግለጽቶ።

Revenge He revealed that he is going to write a book. መጽሐፍ፡ ማጽናወጥ፡ ገባዋል።

Take revenge ተቃውሞ፡

Revenge does not restore things to what they were. ቀድሞ፡ በቀላል፡ የሆነውን፡ አይመልስም።

Revers. He reverses his parents. ወሳኝቱን፡ በጣም፡ ያስቀይራል።

Reverse

Don't forget to fill in the reverse side of the card.

የካርዱን፡ ፊርጥ፡ መሙላት፡ አለብክ።

The government has reversed its policy on immigration. መንግሥቱ፡ የወጪውን፡ ስራ፡ አስቀየረ።

Revolt

They had good reason to revolt. አግባቡን፡ በቂ፡ ምክንያት፡ አግኝተዋል።

Revolution

There was almost a revolution. መንግሥቱ፡ ከገዛበትም፡ ጋር፡ ምናልባት፡ ምሽቅ፡ ላይ፡ ሆኗል።

The revolution of the earth around the sun was proved by Galileo. የመሬት፡ በፀሐይ፡ ዙሪያ፡ መዞር፡ ማረጋገጫ፡ የሰጠ፡ ጋሊሎ፡ ነው።

Revolve

The wheel is not revolving any more. መዞሪያው፡ አይገጥምም።

It all revolves around the question whether... ህጉም፡ ሃገር፡ የመንግሥት፡ ሥልጣን፡ ጥያቄ፡ ሐረግ፡ ነው።

Revolver ሻጋጋ:

Reward

He was promised a substantial reward. ንፍ: ያሐ: ሻሐጋጋ፡
ኢያጋጃ: ተገፋ: ተለገገታል:

Reward (to)

His diligence was well rewarded. ቶጋቶ: ተገገገ: ያጋጋ: ተለገገታል:
Rheumatism ቀርጠጣጎ

Rhyme. This poetry does not rhyme. ይህ: ገጠጥ፡ ገፋ፡ አይጠታም:

Rib

He's so thin you can see his ribs. ንጠጠጥጠጎ: ያተረፈ:
ገፋ፡ ይቆጠራል:

Ribbon. Her hair was tied with a ribbon. ዳፕፍ: ገፈገፍ: ተገፍ: ላገፍ:

I need a new typewriter ribbon. ንዚህ: ያፍገፈ፡ ላገፍ: ንፍ: ያገፈ፡ ላገፍ፡
Rice ሩጎ:

Rich

He comes from a very rich family. ያፍገፈ፡ ላገፍ: ንገፍ:

It's rich soil. ከገፍገፍ: ያገፍ: ንገፍ:

Riches. He lost all his riches in the war. ሀብቱ: ሀሉ: ገጠፍቶ: ጊዜ: ጠፋ:

Riddle ሻጋጋጋጋጋ:

Ride

Can I give you a ride? ገጠጥጥ፡ ላገፍ፡ ላገፍ?

Do you know how to ride a motorcycle? ያተር: ገጠጥጥ፡
ገጠጥጥ፡ ላገፍ፡ ላገፍ?

This car rides smoothly. EV: 1025: 2 1 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 :

He mounted his horse and rode away. 46 67: 48: 00 32:
45 247: 48:

Ridiculous

Don't be ridiculous! *φφφ : 2/4/3*

Rid

I'm glad I'm rid of it. *אני שמח שאני נקי: זה: המכתב:*

I got rid of her at last. *10050000: 4003: 77570000*

Rifle. m38:

Right

He's right without a doubt. Sh: 3072: 844: 402:

I don't doubt that you are right. *657-0003212*
657-0003212

I insist on my rights. *மனதில்: நீதி: உரிமை:*

I have as much a right to it as you do. 53490: 5400?
 1147: 5410: 5400: ~~5400~~ 5400:

I think it's quite all right. ይህን፡ ያመጣክኛል፡

Take the road on the right. ቀኛን፡ መንገድ፡ ያዝ፡

You didn't do the right thing. ሃላጥነትህን፡ ሳንገር፡
ከሰላሳህ፡

That's right. ሐሳብ፡ ሃላ፡

Only part of what you say is right. ያላላላላ፡ ሐሳብ፡ የሆነው፡
በሐሳብ፡ ሐሳብ፡ ሃላ፡

Everything will turn out all right. ሁሉም፡ ሃገር፡ ይህን፡
ይቆጥባል፡

Righteous. He has a reputation for being righteous. ዓደቅ፡ በመሆኑ፡ ዝና፡ አለው፡፡

Right-hand

The school is on the right-hand side of the street.
ሃምሐር፡ ቦታ፡ ሃመንገድ፡ በሐተቀኛ፡ ሃላ፡

Ring

She wears a ring on her right middle finger. ሃቀኛ፡ ዝኗ፡
መንገድህን፡ ጣፋ፡ ካቂ፡ ቀክበ፡ ተርጋላ፡

That bell has a peculiar ring. ደመክ፡ ሐይ፡ ደም፡ ከሐላ፡

Give me a ring tomorrow. ሃገ፡ ደመ ሐላ፡

He cut off his ring finger by accident. ሃይሐበው፡ የቀበጠ፡
ጣፋ፡ ቆረጠ፡ ጣለው፡፡

Ring (to)

The noise is still ringing in my ears. ልሳሳ ገብቶ ማንገሳገሳ፡
ጸሐፊ፡ ሃይ፡ ይጽፋል፡

The phone rang. ስልኩ፡ ደወሰ፡

The doorbell just rang. ስበሩ፡ ደወሰ፡ ልክ፡ ስህ፡ ደወሰ፡

Have you rang the bell? ደወሰኑ? ደወሰነዋል?

Rinse

Rinse out your mouth with a little salt and water.
ሳፍህን፡ ስፋን፡ ልጥፍህ፡ ልጥፍህ፡ ተገባሪ ጥጥር፡

I rinse my wash twice. ስጠጥሃለሁ ሁለት ጊዜ፡
ሳፍህህ ሁለት ጊዜ፡

Riot

Two people were killed in the riot. ስንግሳ ስንግሳ ሁለት ጊዜ፡
ሁለት ሰዎች፡ ሞቱ፡

I'm afraid there'll be riots. ርኅራኄ፡ ስቃይ፡ ስቃይ፡

Rip

I ripped my pants climbing the fence. ስጥፋለሁ፡ ስጥፋለሁ፡
ስጥፋለሁ፡ ስጥፋለሁ፡

Ripe

The apples aren't ripe yet. ተፈላጊ፡ ገና፡ ስለሆነው፡

Ripen. The sun ripens the fruit. ልብ፡ ፍሬ፡ ፍሬ፡ ተገባሪ ስለሆነ፡

Rise

The sun rises early. ሙሉዊጥ: በጣህዳ: ፋጠንነት:

Over there the road rises again. ላዚያ: ዛፋይ: ለገንጣ:
ላዚያ: ያቸቅጣል:

The river is rising fast. ጠንቀቃሽ: በፍጥነት: ላይዎል: ስፋት:

He rises very early. በጣህዳ: ቀዳሚ:

Prices are still rising. ዋጋ: አሁንም: በመጨመር: ነው: ነው:

All rose from their seats. ሁሉም: ከግድግዳቸው: ተነሱ:

A huge column of smoke rose up over the town. ትልቅ: ጥንቃቄ: ሕዝብ: ላይ: ለገንጣ:
በካታ: ላይ: ሕዝብ: ላይ: ለገንጣ:

Risk

We escaped at the risk of our lives. በኑሮች: ሕይወት:
ፈርረን: አዘጋጅን:

He ran the risk of losing all his money. በገንዘብ: ሁሉ:
ቆረሰ: ገንዘብ:

If you go out in this weather you run the risk of

catching cold. በዚህ: ጥቂት: ጥቂት: ጥቂት: ጥቂት:
ላይዎል:

Risk (to)

He risked his life to save her. ሕይወቱን: ለማዳን: ገደለ:
ቆረሰ:

Rival

They have always been rivals. ሆሐጊገጽ፡ ፋዕዳዳ፡ ሃገገ፡
 No Ethiopian city rivals Addis Ababa in size. ግንባር፡ ለኢትዮጵያ፡
 ገተግ፡ ስድስ፡ አገገ፡ ገገገ፡ አወዳደረው፡፡

River ሀገገ፡

Road

Where does this road go to? ሀገ፡ ገገገ፡ ሀገ፡ ገገገ፡

He's on the road to recovery. ሀገ፡ ገገገ፡ ሀገ፡

Roam. The gazelle roams over the plains of Ethiopia. አገገ፡ ገገገ፡ ገገገ፡
 ሀገ፡ ገገገ፡ ገገ፡ ገገገ፡

Roar

We can hear the roar of the waterfall from here. ሀገ፡ ገገገ፡
 ሀገ፡ ገገገ፡ ሀገ፡ ገገገ፡ ሀገ፡ ገገገ፡

It sounded more like the roar of a lion. ሀገ፡ ገገገ፡
 ሀገ፡ ገገገ፡ ሀገ፡ ገገገ፡

They roared with laughter. ገገገ፡ ሀገ፡ ገገገ፡

Roast

The roast is tough today. ገገገ፡ ሀገ፡ ገገገ፡

Roast (to)

You didn't roast the meat long enough. ሀገ፡ ገገገ፡ ሀገ፡ ገገገ፡

Roast the coffee two more minutes. ገገገ፡ ሀገ፡ ገገገ፡

~~Roast~~ ሀገ፡ ገገገ፡ ሀገ፡ ገገገ፡

Robben op 5

He was convicted of robbery. 170619347: 7862174:

He was throwing rocks. Q37Q: police: yes:

The boat's rocking. *Shonan: agobob:*

She rocked the cradle until the baby fell asleep. 294.
 4479248: 527: 40203: 40404744:

The parts are connected by an iron rod. BR:BR:DET.
N767: A39: +304A:

He used up a whole roll of wrapping paper. *හිටපු: ටිබ්බ:*
පමන ටිබ්බ: ඔලප්පු: 4 මග් මඟ්

Have they called the roll yet? *no: not yet?*

The ball rolled under the table 2A: 02: 11: 2400:
 2C: 434744:

The men rolled the barrel down the street. HDP: 170378.
 12: 170378: 170378: 170378:

Rope

He was leading the calf by a rope. ማዕደር: ስገላገል: ደገሃገሃ:
ገላገል:

He knows all the ropes. ማዕደር: ስገላገል: ደገሃገሃ:

Rose ጸጸጸጸ:

Rot

The fruit is rotting on the tree. ፍሬው: ሃፍ: ኃፍ: ስገላገል:

The beam was rotten through and through. ስገላገል: ሃፍ: ሃፍ: ስገላገል:
ስገላገል:

Rough

Why are your hands rough? ሃፍ: ስገላገል: ሃፍ: ስገላገል?

He has a rough voice. ሃፍ: ስገላገል: ስገላገል:

She isn't used to such rough work. ሃፍ: ስገላገል: ስገላገል: ስገላገል:
ስገላገል: ስገላገል: ስገላገል:

You've got to treat him rough. ስገላገል: ስገላገል:

The bench is made of rough planks. ስገላገል: ስገላገል: ስገላገል:
ስገላገል: ስገላገል: ስገላገል:

The water's pretty rough today. ሙሃው: ዛሬ: ቂጋፋ ነው:

This will give you a rough idea. ይህ: ጠቅላላ: ሃሳብ:
ቂጋጋፋ:

Roughly

Can you tell me roughly how much it will be? ስንት:
ከንቁዐጋጋ፡ ስንት፡ ለንግረ፡ ፋፋክነ?

Round

They have a round table in the dining room. ያግኙ: ጠፋ:
ሙሉን: ገንጠ: ጠረፋ: ከገፋው:

He's just coming round the corner. ለፍን: ክሪ፡ ሃጠፋጠፋ፡
ሰሪ፡

I live here all (the) year round. ይጠፋ፡ ገሃጠ ነ:
ያግኙ፡ ሃዚህ: ሃው:

In round numbers there were two hundred people present.
ገሃጠ: ቆጥር: ከጠፋጋጋር: ሁሉን: ጠፋ: ሰው: ሃጠር:

The book is making the rounds. ጠቅላላ: ሃጠፋ: ሃጠፋ:
ፋፋክነ:

The doctor is making the rounds. ሐኪሙ: ክፍሊ: ገሃጠፋ፡
ገጠፋ: ገፋ: ሃው:

Roundoff

Round off the edges a little. ጠፋ፡ ፋፋክነ: ስንት: ክፋርጋው:

Roundabout

They took a roundabout way to get there. ሃዚ፡ ከጠፋ፡
ፋፋ፡ ጠፋ፡ ሃው:

Round trip

How much is the round trip? \$C\$: 1000: 500: 500:

Round-trip ticket

He bought a round-trip ticket. *ECR:MDH:ZSR7:74:*

Rouse. The noise failed to rouse him. 67577: 25340: 21710::

Route

Which route did you take? 0845th or: m37th: 44th?

Row

My neighbors made a terrible row last night. 3008: 4534:
my: 545: 123000000: 405:

We had seats in the first row. 4700 2000: 255:
000000: 4700:

He won three times in a row. 1975: 240 + 410: 374:

Row (to)

Can you row a boat? ፎስጥ: መቅዘፍ፣ ፕሮግላህ?

Can you row a boat. 54117: 00PH4: 117110:
We rowed across the lake. 4003: 11667: 304173:

Royal. The royal family birds on section. 37420: 164: 171: 211: 111:

Rub

Keep rubbing it until it shines. ५१४२९ ७८ ६० ६० : ६ : ८ : १ :

६४ ३००-

He rubbed his hands to keep warm. ~~was~~: 1099'03: 1423:

Rub his back with alcohol. ሲሮገውን፡ በአሳሳቱ፡ አቻ፡

The cat rubbed against my leg. ቆጠቋ፡ አግራ፡ ተገገላችኋል፡

You forgot to rub out the price. ዋጋውን፡ ለመሰረዝ፡ ረሳህ፡
 Rubber ስህተት

I erased it with a rubber. በባረካ፡ አጠፋሁት፡

Rude

Don't be so rude! ሄንደህ፡ አፋገልግ፡

Rudeness

His rudeness is inexcusable. አላቅግደው፡ ይቆርታ፡
 ያረጋግጣልሁት፡ ነው፡

Rug. The rug is wearing out. የወበሱ፡ ዎንጣፍ፡ ሄይለቀ፡ ነው፡፡
 Rye

Ruin

The city is in ruins. ካተማው፡ ይሮክታል፡

They discovered the ruins of an old temple. ያገኙት፡ ለህዳሴት፡
 ይህን፡ አገፍ፡

The frost will ruin the crop. ሀረርሮች፡ ስላሳሉት፡ ያጠፋሉ፡

Ruin

He's ruining his health. ሙያወን፡ ያስከፍራል፡

They were ruined by the war. ስላደረጉ፡ ጸፈረሉ፡

His new suit is completely ruined. አዲሱ፡ ጭህሉ፡ ፈጽሞ፡ ተሰክሶ፡

Rule

That's an exception to the rule. ያ፡ የሕግ፡ ርዕደ፡ አስተያየት፡ ነው፡

That's against the rules. ሕግ፡ ስላጋፋ፡ ይሆናል፡

As a rule I don't drink. ስላሳጠጥ፡ አልጠጣም፡

Rule (to)

They wanted to rule the entire world. ሳላደምን፡ ስላሰጡ፡ ነበረ፡

He ruled for nineteen years. አሥሎ፡ ሳሰራ፡ ዓመቱ፡ ገዛ፡

The ruining classes are in form of reforms. ዐገዢዎቹ፡ ወገን፡ መሻሻል፡ አድርገዋል፡

Ruler

He's been an absolute ruler. ፍጹም፡ ሥልጣን፡ ያሰጡ፡ ገዢ፡ ነበር፡

The ruler is too short. ማስመልከት፡ ስላገደ፡ አጭር፡ ነው፡

Ruminate. The cows ruminated quietly in their stalls. ገጥቶ፡ በፀጥታ፡ ስለተቸወ፡ ውሰጡ፡ አመኝዝኑ፡

Rumor

The rumor spread rapidly. ጭምር፡ ስለተሰራ፡ ተነሳ፡

Run

In the long run you'll get tired of that. ዕድህ፡ ኋላ፡ ያስከፋፋል፡

Run (to)

Don't run so fast. 勿3去4快1: 勿3去4快1: 勿3去4快1:

How many weeks has this play been running? 22: 400 27:
6.0 34: 17 34: 2.4 4: 500:

Can you run a washing machine? *ᐱᐅᐱᐱ: ᐱᐱᐱᐱᐱᐱ: ᐱᐱᐱᐱᐱᐱ:*
ᐱᐱᐱᐱᐱᐱ: ᐱᐱᐱᐱᐱᐱ?

How often does this bus run? *QV: 400277: 738:*
QV: 400277: 738:

Every room has running water. 423334: 556: 2 15:
00-0: 3142:

He's been running the business for three years. *3967:*
hobby: 3004: 3486: 400:

The casualties ran into the thousands. *174 200: 143 27.*
02: 20 14: 500.

The road runs right by my house. 009700: 003700: 11600:
0000: 0000:

Maybe I'll run across him someday. 95674: 536: 43:
443: 823007: 4156

I ran after him, but I couldn't catch him. 490347:
490347: 490347: 03: 030347: 490347 go:

Where have you been running around again? 2990: 84:
 243 of 21 of 31: 7655:

My dog ran away. ০৩০:৪৪:

When he saw us; he ran away. *1887. 99.*

Don't let the watch run down. ~~SECRET~~

He was run down by a truck. 1740283: + 5m:

The well ran dry last summer. 7 2 2 2: 7 2 2 2: 12: 2 2 2:

I have no time to run errands for you. 537: 6 5 5:
216: 9 1 3 9:

Who is running for mayor? 1473 2 7 7 7: 8 0 2 0 0 2 2 2 2:
0 7 7 7 7?

I just ran into Henry on the street and he told me
to tell you hello. 43 8 3: 0 0 3 7 2: 4 4: 5 3 7 7:
4 2 7 7 7 7 7: 5 3 7: 1 5 9 0 5: 7 3 5 4 0 7: 4 7 6 7:

The car ran into a tree. 0 0 5 2 5 0 2: 4 7 4 5: 2 0: 4 2 0 7 7:

He ran the car into a tree. 0 0 5 2 5 0 2: 4 7 4 5: 2 0: 4 2 0 7 7 0 0:

That will run into a lot of expense. 0 0 1: 4 7 4: 0 0 0 2:
0 0 0 0 0 0:

He ran off with the club's funds. 8 8 7 7 7 7: 7 7 7 7: 0 0:
0 0:

Our supply of sugar has run out. 1 2 6 7 3: 4 4 4 4:

They ran out of supplies. 1 2 6 7 0 7: 4 4 4 4:

He was run over by a truck. 1740283: + 5m:

He ran the risk of losing all his money. 1 7 3 4 7: 0 0:
0 0 0: 2 7:

Run-down

The house is run-down. 1 7 3: 1 0 3 7: 4 4 4 4 4 4:

She looks terribly run-down. የተጠፋፋ ሆናለች፡፡ ማህበራዊ ጉዳዮች፡፡

Runner

He's a famous runner. የተጠቃሚ ሆኖታል፡፡

Rural. The rural areas need electricity. የገጠናዊ ክፍሎች፡፡ የኃይል ማግኘት ያስፈልጋቸዋል፡፡

Ruse

We had to resort to a ruse. ግልፅነት፡፡ ተገቢውን ስልጣን ማግኘት ለመቻል፡፡ ማሳለፍ፡፡

Rush

I'm in a terrible rush. በጣም፡፡ ጥሬ ጊዜ ሲሆን፡፡

There's no rush about it. ምንም፡፡ የጥሬ ጊዜ ስሜት ሳለ፡፡ ምንም፡፡

Let us wait till the rush is over. ጥሬ ጊዜ፡፡ ማስረጃ ስሜት፡፡ ምንም፡፡

Can you do a rush job for me? ምንም፡፡ የጥሬ ጊዜ ስሜት ስሜት፡፡ ምንም፡፡ ምንም፡፡

Rush (to)

They rushed to the bank. ጠባብ፡፡ ጥሬ ጊዜ ስሜት ስሜት፡፡

The children rushed out of school. ልጆች፡፡ ከትምህርት ቤት፡፡ ተገቢውን ጊዜ ማግኘት ለመቻል፡፡

Don't rush me. ምንም፡፡ ምንም፡፡

He rushed at me. ጥሬ ጊዜ ስሜት ስሜት፡፡ ምንም፡፡

Rush him to the hospital. ጠባብ፡፡ ምንም፡፡ ምንም፡፡ ምንም፡፡

Don't rush. ምንም፡፡ ምንም፡፡

They rushed the bill through. ምንም፡፡ ጥሬ ጊዜ ስሜት ስሜት፡፡ ምንም፡፡

Russia ምንም፡፡

Rust

Before you paint the fence, scrape off the rust.

ከጥፋት: ቆላጭ: ማመጣጥፋት: ገፋት: ገፋት: ፈፍሎ:

Rust (to)

Oil the machine or it will rust.

ከጥፋት: ፈፍሎ:

Rusty

He scratched his hand on a rusty nail.

ጥፋት: ፈፍሎ:

Ruthless. Theodore was ruthless in his treatment of rebels.

ከጥፋት: ፈፍሎ: ጥፋት: ፈፍሎ:

Sabbath

Sack

I want a sack of potatoes.

ከጥፋት: ፈፍሎ: ፈፍሎ: ፈፍሎ:

Sacred

Nothing is sacred to him.

ከጥፋት: ፈፍሎ:

Sacrifice

They made many sacrifices for their children.

ከጥፋት: ፈፍሎ: ፈፍሎ: ፈፍሎ:

Sacrifice (to)

She sacrificed her life to him.

ከጥፋት: ፈፍሎ: ፈፍሎ: ፈፍሎ:

They sacrificed an ox to propitiate the rain god.

ከጥፋት: ፈፍሎ: ፈፍሎ: ፈፍሎ:

Sad

Why does he look so sad.

ከጥፋት: ፈፍሎ: ፈፍሎ:

Saddle. The saddle fell off the horse.

ከጥፋት: ፈፍሎ: ፈፍሎ: ፈፍሎ:

Do you know how to saddle a horse?

ከጥፋት: ፈፍሎ: ፈፍሎ: ፈፍሎ:

Safe

We keep our safe in the office. 97340: 435733:
 200: 457790777:

You are safe now. 443: 457777:

This neighborhood isn't quite safe. 04: 140: 457777:
 140: 404440:

He's back safe and sound. 90390: 404707: 14455:
 404707:

To be on the safe side, let us ask him again. 1076277:
 957: 47275: 47770707:

Safely

They arrive safely. 14455: 77:

Safety

First the children were brought to safety. 0447777:
~~0447777~~: 0040000: 0077: 707: 00: 0777:
 177: 407707: 400:

This is for your own safety. 041: 43407: 44347: 400:

Sage 700
 Sailor 00000
 Saint 0777
 Salad

Salary

How can you manage on that salary? 1445: 000077: 43007:
 04700: 474444?

Sale

The sale of alcohol to minors is prohibited. 14777: 00003:
 40444: 40444: 00777: 40444: 400:

Sales of cotton goods have doubled this year. 9777: 077:
 7577: 1445: 0007: 444: 404: 007:

Our neighbours house is for sale. የገራ ለፋን፣ ለፋን፣ ለፋን፣
ፋን፣

Salt መጠጥ፡

Salt (to)

Did you salt the soup? ስር ገጠ፡ ሰጠ፡ መጠ፡ መጠ፡ ስር ገጠ፡

Salty

The fish is awfully salty. ለሳህ፡ ለሳህ፡ መጠ፡ መጠ፡ ለሳህ፡
Salute. They saluted the flog. ለሳህ፡ ለሳህ፡ ለሳህ፡ ለሳህ፡

Same

I can be back on the same day. የሳህ፡ ለፋን፣ ለፋን፣ ለፋን፣

We are the same age. ለሳህ፡ ለሳህ፣ ለሳህ፣ ለሳህ፣

That is all the same to me. ለሳህ፡ ለሳህ፣ ለሳህ፣ ለሳህ፣

All the same, I want to see it. ለሳህ፣ ለሳህ፣ ለሳህ፣ ለሳህ፣
ለሳህ፣

They arrived at the same time. ለሳህ፣ ለሳህ፣ ለሳህ፣ ለሳህ፣
she laughed and cried at the same time. ለሳህ፣ ለሳህ፣ ለሳህ፣ ለሳህ፣

The same man called three times. ለሳህ፣ ለሳህ፣ ለሳህ፣ ለሳህ፣

He said exactly the same. ለሳህ፣ ለሳህ፣ ለሳህ፣ ለሳህ፣

Except for the color these two dresses are exactly the

same. ለሳህ፣ ለሳህ፣ ለሳህ፣ ለሳህ፣ ለሳህ፣ ለሳህ፣ ለሳህ፣ ለሳህ፣
ለሳህ፣ ለሳህ፣ ለሳህ፣ ለሳህ፣

Sample

Do you have a sample of the material with you? ከንቱር: ይር.
የምርቱ: ዓሳኝ: ክስ?

Sand አገዳ:

Sandal የከጣ: ጤጣ

Satiate. A heavy meal failed to satisfy him. ገዙ: ምግብ: ሊያጠገብው: አልቻለም::

Satisfaction

I don't get any satisfaction out of that kind of

work. ከንቱር: ይር: ይህ: ምንም: ይህ: አይሰጥኝም:

It gives me great satisfaction to hear that. ይህንን:

ጠባብቻ: ንፁህ: ይህ: ይህ: ይህ: ይህ:

Satisfactory

His condition is satisfactory. ሁኔታ: ይህ: ይህ:

This room is quite satisfactory. ይህ: ገዛ: ገዛ: ይህ:

Satisfy

Your answer doesn't satisfy me. ጠባብቻ: አይሰጥኝም:

A sandwich satisfied his hunger. ገንደደን: ገለጽ: አረጋገጠ: አስታገሠ
~~Satisfy~~

You can't satisfy everybody. ሁሉን: አያስታገሉም: አንቅጥም:

I am not satisfied with my new apartment. ገዢ: አገልግሎት:
አይሰጥኝም:

Are you satisfied now? አሁን: ይህ: አሁን?

Saturday ቅዳሴ:

Sauce ጭንቅ:

Savage, ~~አሳቢ~~ The savage attack was beaten back.

የጠባብቻ: ይህ: ይህ: ይህ: ይህ:

Could you save this for me until tomorrow? DEB: 4777:47:
 6470 490807: 47 4741?

[illegible]

Is this seat being saved for anybody? *E.V. on 9/10/02:*
404537

Did you save any money? ሂጽጽ፡ ገንዘብ፡ አጠራሩ ምን?

All save him approved the plan. ገዢ፡በሰፋፋ፡አቅጣጫ፡ህገም፡ይገፋ፡

He has used up all (of) his savings. *Sm ltr 2002: 14: 1000000*

Saw. Where did you buy this saw? 8433:007H:87:747ND?

Say (to)

He's been sawing wood all morning. 1273: 1004: 33002:
12803: 300:

Say

What did you say? go? ንህዝብ?

I'll meet you, say, in an hour. 735: 107: 7219: 00777:
828114:

She left the room without saying a word. 33490: 36:
44570: 4134: 4034: 404:

What do you say to that. *AKH: 907: 4441:*

I would like to say something in that connection. *WHE:*
20: P+SSH: H3E: 20: H07H7: 42E B2H4:

It takes a lot of time, to say nothing of the expense.

Saying

That's a very common saying. ያ፡ቃተ ከመሬት፡ ምኞቱ፡ ነው፡

There is no saying when this war will end. የህ፡ጦርነት፡ ጠፋ፡ ሳንደሰግጥ፡
ከይተወቅም

Scale

Put the meat on the scales. የህጋዊት፡ ጣሪ ላይ፡ ስጥ፡ ይቀርጋል፡

Remove the scales from the fish. የዓሣውን፡ ቅርፊት፡ ሳጠፍ፡

Scar

He is high on the social scale. በጣህበራዊ፡ ኑሮ፡ ውስጠ፡ ገዢ፡ ይሰጥ፡ ይረዳል፡ አለው፡

He has a scar on his right cheek. ስቃይ፡ ገንጽ፡ ላይ፡
ጠጥ፡ አለው፡

His face was scarred with smallpox. ሪፍ፡ በፊት፡ ጠጥ፡ ተጠቅጠቀ፡ ነበር፡

Scarce

Food has become scarce. ምግብ፡ ተወዳጅ፡

Eggs are scarcer at this time of the year. በዚህ፡ ጠቅላይ፡
ሳንቃይነት፡ ሳንቃይ፡ ነው፡

Scarcely

I scarcely knew him. ምንም፡ ያንቀጥ፡ ከሳው ቃል ምንም፡ ነበር፡

Scare

You gave me an awful scare. በጣም፡ አጥቂ ነገር ነኝ፡

Scare (to)

The dog scared me to death. ማሽኑ፡ አጠጋኝ፡ ሰ፡
አድርጎኝ፡ ነበር፡

I scare easily. ስቃይነት፡ ማድረግ አለብኝ፡

He is scared to talk to the boss. ለአለቃው፡ ጠናገር፡ ይፈፍል፡

Scatter

The crowd scattered when the police arrived. ፓሊስ፡
ደጋጠ፡ ሰተሰበሰበው፡ ሰላላ፡ ተሰታተኝ፡

The books are scattered all over the floor. ጠቅላይ፡
በጥንብ፡ ላይ፡ ተሰታተኝ፡ ነበር፡

Scene

That is in the third scene of the second act. *ይህ፡ ሦስተኛው ስሪት፡ ሦስተኛው ስሪት፡ ሦስተኛው ስሪት፡*

Magdala was the scene of battle in 1868. *ወቅቱ፡ 1868፡ ዓ.ም.፡ ሮሜን፡*
 Scenery *ወቅቱ፡ ስሪት፡*

Who designed this scenery? *ወቅቱ፡ ስሪት፡*

We did not have time to look at the scenery. *ወቅቱ፡*
ሰዓቱ፡ ስሪት፡

Schedule

We'll have to work out a schedule if we want to
 finish on time. *ሰዓቱ፡ ስሪት፡ ስሪት፡ ስሪት፡*
ስሪት፡ ስሪት፡ ስሪት፡

Did you make out a work schedule? *ሰዓቱ፡ ስሪት፡*
ስሪት፡

The train arrived on schedule. *ሰዓቱ፡ ስሪት፡ ስሪት፡*

Schedule (to)

The meeting is scheduled for tomorrow. *ሰዓቱ፡ ስሪት፡*
ሰዓቱ፡

Scheme

Has he thought up a new scheme? *ሰዓቱ፡ ስሪት፡ ስሪት፡*

Scheme (to)

They're always scheming. *ሰዓቱ፡ ስሪት፡ ስሪት፡*

Scholar *ሰዓቱ፡ ስሪት፡*

School *ሰዓቱ፡ ስሪት፡*

Stop scratching yourself. ስቃይህን፡ ጥጥህ፡ ተቃ፡፡
Scratch out the last sentence. የመጨረሻውን፡ ግፊት፡
 ንግድ፡ ለርዝብ፡

Scream

I thought I heard a scream. ስላካኝ፡ የሰማሁ፡ ማሰብኝ፡

Scream (to)

The child screamed with fright. ልጄ፡ ስረዳኝ፡ ስላካኝ፡

Screen

Put a screen in the window to keep the insects out. ሃንጻውን፡ ለመገደብ፡ ካል፡ ማግለጽ፡ ጥላ፡

He looks older on the screen. ርዕሱ፡ ካል፡ ያለፊ፡ ይመስለኛል፡
 The trees screen ^{the} house from public view. ሃይቱ፡ ለገቢዎች፡ ስንዳይታይ፡
 ይከለክላል፡፡

Screw

These screws need tightening. ሃንጻዬን፡ ለመጠናቀቅ፡ ማጠናቀቅ፡
 ካለብኝ፡

Screw driver የመጠናቀቅ፡ ማረፊያ፡

Scribble

It's terrible the way he scribbles. ስንዳይ፡ ማግለጽ፡ ካለ፡

The wall is all scribbled up. ግድግዳው፡ ተግግግጋል፡

Script. In what script is Amharic written? ከማርቻ፡ ገጽ፡ ያይኛ፡
 ፊደል፡ ይጻፋል፡፡

Scrub

The floor has to be scrubbed. ማሰራጨት፡ ማጠናቀቅ፡ ማስጠገን፡

Scum

Remove the scum from the water. ስላካ፡ ውሃው፡ ቀሽሽ፡ ስንሰው፡፡

Sea

How far are we from the sea? ከገሃዬ፡ ምን፡ ያይኛ፡ ርቀት፡

He's never been to sea. ገሰር: ክባዓ: ክያወጥኛልኝ:

Seal

The papers bore the official seal. ማርሳቅያቸው: የጠንግላቸው: ጠቅላይ: ክስገቸው:

Seal (to)

Have you sealed the letter yet? ልብ ወለወልክ? ገና: ~~አልታሰብም~~ አልታሰብክም?

Seaman ማርከበኛ

Search

The police made a thorough search. ፍጥነት: ያዩት: ፍጥነት: ክፈረን:

Search (to)

I've searched the whole house. ቤቴን: ገብቻለሁ: ገብቻለሁ: ነበር:

We searched for him everywhere. ሁለንተን: ገብቻለን: ሁለንተን:

I've searched everywhere for a good apartment. ገብቻለሁ: ጥሩ: ገንዘብ: ለገንዘብ: ነበር:

Seashore የገሰር: ደርቻ

Season

Which season do you like best? ክብሩ: ያፍክ: ዘመን: የዓመት ግብር: የዓመት: ነው:

This is the best season for hiking. አሽርሽር: ዓሳ: ተገባሪ: ግብር: ነው:

Season (to)

What did you season the meat with? ለጋራ: ገብቻለሁ: ክፈረን?

Season. Ethiopian stew is a highly seasoned dish. ወጭ: ገብቻለሁ: የተቃዘነ: ግብር: ነው:

Seat

This seat needs fixing. ዓሳ: ማምረት: ጠጠን: ያስፈልጋልኝ:

There's still a free seat. ገና: ክንድ: ያልተሰጠ: ግብር: ነው:

This seat is taken. ዕህ: መቀመጫ: ቀረጸ:

Please have a seat. ማግኘት: ተቀማጽ:

Addis Ababa is the seat of (government). ጌዴ ስ: ጸባባ: የመንግሥት: መቀመጫ: ነው።
Seat (to)

Seat the children in the front row. ሶፍቶች: በፊት ሰሌዳው:
ረቂቁ: ከገጽ ምዝገባ:

The theater seats five hundred people. ፋካፋ: አምስት: መቶ:
ሰው: ያስቀምጣል:

How many people can you seat in your living room? ማረፊያ:
ጠያቂ: ገንዘብ: ሰው: ያስቀምጣል:

Won't you be seated? ቀንጭ: አንድ ሰው?

Second

He ran a hundred yards in ten seconds. ገንዘብ: ሰከንድ:
ሰከንድ: ጠቅላይ: ሰከንድ:

Wait a second. አንድ ሰከንድ:

In the first place I have no time, and in the second

place I don't want to go anyway. ጠቅላይ: ሰከንድ: ጠቅላይ: ሰከንድ:
ሰከንድ: ሰከንድ: ሰከንድ: ሰከንድ: ሰከንድ: ሰከንድ:

This hotel is second rate. ዕህ: ሰከንድ: ሰከንድ: ሰከንድ: ሰከንድ:

Second-hand

He bought the book second-hand. አሰራር: ሰከንድ: ሰከንድ:

I only know that story second-hand. ዕህ: ሰከንድ: ሰከንድ: ሰከንድ:

Secondary. Secondary school is harder than primary. ሰከንድ: ሰከንድ: ሰከንድ:
Secondly ሰከንድ: ሰከንድ: ሰከንድ: ሰከንድ: ሰከንድ: ሰከንድ:

In the first place I have no time, and secondly

I don't want to go anyway. ጠቅላይ: ሰከንድ: ሰከንድ: ሰከንድ:
ሰከንድ: ሰከንድ: ሰከንድ: ሰከንድ: ሰከንድ: ሰከንድ:

They have a secret plan. *4-14: 347: 44700:*

Can you keep a secret? *gmmc: 404300?*

She keeps no secrets from me. *98: 2907 & 2908: 29390.*
98: 2907:

I don't know why they keep it secret. 6903: 307 MC.
430027: 3077300:

Secretary

She's my secretary. B-6B: 57:

Who was elected secretary? *Shirley: 193; 194; 195; 196; 197; 198; 199; 200; 201; 202; 203; 204; 205; 206; 207; 208; 209; 210; 211; 212; 213; 214; 215; 216; 217; 218; 219; 220; 221; 222; 223; 224; 225; 226; 227; 228; 229; 230; 231; 232; 233; 234; 235; 236; 237; 238; 239; 240; 241; 242; 243; 244; 245; 246; 247; 248; 249; 250; 251; 252; 253; 254; 255; 256; 257; 258; 259; 260; 261; 262; 263; 264; 265; 266; 267; 268; 269; 270; 271; 272; 273; 274; 275; 276; 277; 278; 279; 280; 281; 282; 283; 284; 285; 286; 287; 288; 289; 290; 291; 292; 293; 294; 295; 296; 297; 298; 299; 300; 301; 302; 303; 304; 305; 306; 307; 308; 309; 310; 311; 312; 313; 314; 315; 316; 317; 318; 319; 320; 321; 322; 323; 324; 325; 326; 327; 328; 329; 330; 331; 332; 333; 334; 335; 336; 337; 338; 339; 340; 341; 342; 343; 344; 345; 346; 347; 348; 349; 350; 351; 352; 353; 354; 355; 356; 357; 358; 359; 360; 361; 362; 363; 364; 365; 366; 367; 368; 369; 370; 371; 372; 373; 374; 375; 376; 377; 378; 379; 380; 381; 382; 383; 384; 385; 386; 387; 388; 389; 390; 391; 392; 393; 394; 395; 396; 397; 398; 399; 400; 401; 402; 403; 404; 405; 406; 407; 408; 409; 410; 411; 412; 413; 414; 415; 416; 417; 418; 419; 420; 421; 422; 423; 424; 425; 426; 427; 428; 429; 430; 431; 432; 433; 434; 435; 436; 437; 438; 439; 440; 441; 442; 443; 444; 445; 446; 447; 448; 449; 450; 451; 452; 453; 454; 455; 456; 457; 458; 459; 460; 461; 462; 463; 464; 465; 466; 467; 468; 469; 470; 471; 472; 473; 474; 475; 476; 477; 478; 479; 480; 481; 482; 483; 484; 485; 486; 487; 488; 489; 490; 491; 492; 493; 494; 495; 496; 497; 498; 499; 500; 501; 502; 503; 504; 505; 506; 507; 508; 509; 510; 511; 512; 513; 514; 515; 516; 517; 518; 519; 520; 521; 522; 523; 524; 525; 526; 527; 528; 529; 530; 531; 532; 533; 534; 535; 536; 537; 538; 539; 540; 541; 542; 543; 544; 545; 546; 547; 548; 549; 550; 551; 552; 553; 554; 555; 556; 557; 558; 559; 560; 561; 562; 563; 564; 565; 566; 567; 568; 569; 570; 571; 572; 573; 574; 575; 576; 577; 578; 579; 580; 581; 582; 583; 584; 585; 586; 587; 588; 589; 590; 591; 592; 593; 594; 595; 596; 597; 598; 599; 600; 601; 602; 603; 604; 605; 606; 607; 608; 609; 610; 611; 612; 613; 614; 615; 616; 617; 618; 619; 620; 621; 622; 623; 624; 625; 626; 627; 628; 629; 630; 631; 632; 633; 634; 635; 636; 637; 638; 639; 640; 641; 642; 643; 644; 645; 646; 647; 648; 649; 650; 651; 652; 653; 654; 655; 656; 657; 658; 659; 660; 661; 662; 663; 664; 665; 666; 667; 668; 669; 670; 671; 672; 673; 674; 675; 676; 677; 678; 679; 680; 681; 682; 683; 684; 685; 686; 687; 688; 689; 690; 691; 692; 693; 694; 695; 696; 697; 698; 699; 700; 701; 702; 703; 704; 705; 706; 707; 708; 709; 710; 711; 712; 713; 714; 715; 716; 717; 718; 719; 720; 721; 722; 723; 724; 725; 726; 727; 728; 729; 730; 731; 732; 733; 734; 735; 736; 737; 738; 739; 740; 741; 742; 743; 744; 745; 746; 747; 748; 749; 750; 751; 752; 753; 754; 755; 756; 757; 758; 759; 760; 761; 762; 763; 764; 765; 766; 767; 768; 769; 770; 771; 772; 773; 774; 775; 776; 777; 778; 779; 780; 781; 782; 783; 784; 785; 786; 787; 788; 789; 790; 791; 792; 793; 794; 795; 796; 797; 798; 799; 800; 801; 802; 803; 804; 805; 806; 807; 808; 809; 810; 811; 812; 813; 814; 815; 816; 817; 818; 819; 820; 821; 822; 823; 824; 825; 826; 827; 828; 829; 830; 831; 832; 833; 834; 835; 836; 837; 838; 839; 840; 841; 842; 843; 844; 845; 846; 847; 848; 849; 850; 851; 852; 853; 854; 855; 856; 857; 858; 859; 860; 861; 862; 863; 864; 865; 866; 867; 868; 869; 870; 871; 872; 873; 874; 875; 876; 877; 878; 879; 880; 881; 882; 883; 884; 885; 886; 887; 888; 889; 890; 891; 892; 893; 894; 895; 896; 897; 898; 899; 900; 901; 902; 903; 904; 905; 906; 907; 908; 909; 910; 911; 912; 913; 914; 915; 916; 917; 918; 919; 920; 921; 922; 923; 924; 925; 926; 927; 928; 929; 930; 931; 932; 933; 934; 935; 936; 937; 938; 939; 940; 941; 942; 943; 944; 945; 946; 947; 948; 949; 950; 951; 952; 953; 954; 955; 956; 957; 958; 959; 960; 961; 962; 963; 964; 965; 966; 967; 968; 969; 970; 971; 972; 973; 974; 975; 976; 977; 978; 979; 980; 981; 982; 983; 984; 985; 986; 987; 988; 989; 990; 991; 992; 993; 994; 995; 996; 997; 998; 999; 1000; 1001; 1002; 1003; 1004; 1005; 1006*

Secretly

They met secretly. 14 Nov: 4752.

Section

You'll find it in chapter One Section Three. *370502*
90005: 100+502: 9501: 00 00 0: 575 + 79 968:

I was brought up in this section. *SC 704; 444; 14C; 300*

They live in a very nice section. *1790: 34: Acc: 25/14:*

He lives in one of the nicest sections of the town. 174 + 174 = 348. 174 x 2 = 348. 174 x 3 = 522. 174 x 4 = 696. 174 x 5 = 870. 174 x 6 = 1044. 174 x 7 = 1218. 174 x 8 = 1392. 174 x 9 = 1566. 174 x 10 = 1740. 174 x 11 = 1914. 174 x 12 = 2088. 174 x 13 = 2262. 174 x 14 = 2436. 174 x 15 = 2610. 174 x 16 = 2784. 174 x 17 = 2958. 174 x 18 = 3132. 174 x 19 = 3306. 174 x 20 = 3480. 174 x 21 = 3654. 174 x 22 = 3828. 174 x 23 = 4002. 174 x 24 = 4176. 174 x 25 = 4350. 174 x 26 = 4524. 174 x 27 = 4698. 174 x 28 = 4872. 174 x 29 = 5046. 174 x 30 = 5220. 174 x 31 = 5394. 174 x 32 = 5568. 174 x 33 = 5742. 174 x 34 = 5916. 174 x 35 = 6090. 174 x 36 = 6264. 174 x 37 = 6438. 174 x 38 = 6612. 174 x 39 = 6786. 174 x 40 = 6960. 174 x 41 = 7134. 174 x 42 = 7308. 174 x 43 = 7482. 174 x 44 = 7656. 174 x 45 = 7830. 174 x 46 = 8004. 174 x 47 = 8178. 174 x 48 = 8352. 174 x 49 = 8526. 174 x 50 = 8700. 174 x 51 = 8874. 174 x 52 = 9048. 174 x 53 = 9222. 174 x 54 = 9396. 174 x 55 = 9570. 174 x 56 = 9744. 174 x 57 = 9918. 174 x 58 = 10092. 174 x 59 = 10266. 174 x 60 = 10440. 174 x 61 = 10614. 174 x 62 = 10788. 174 x 63 = 10962. 174 x 64 = 11136. 174 x 65 = 11310. 174 x 66 = 11484. 174 x 67 = 11658. 174 x 68 = 11832. 174 x 69 = 12006. 174 x 70 = 12180. 174 x 71 = 12354. 174 x 72 = 12528. 174 x 73 = 12702. 174 x 74 = 12876. 174 x 75 = 13050. 174 x 76 = 13224. 174 x 77 = 13398. 174 x 78 = 13572. 174 x 79 = 13746. 174 x 80 = 13920. 174 x 81 = 14094. 174 x 82 = 14268. 174 x 83 = 14442. 174 x 84 = 14616. 174 x 85 = 14790. 174 x 86 = 14964. 174 x 87 = 15138. 174 x 88 = 15312. 174 x 89 = 15486. 174 x 90 = 15660. 174 x 91 = 15834. 174 x 92 = 16008. 174 x 93 = 16182. 174 x 94 = 16356. 174 x 95 = 16530. 174 x 96 = 16704. 174 x 97 = 16878. 174 x 98 = 17052. 174 x 99 = 17226. 174 x 100 = 17400. 174 x 101 = 17574. 174 x 102 = 17748. 174 x 103 = 17922. 174 x 104 = 18096. 174 x 105 = 18270. 174 x 106 = 18444. 174 x 107 = 18618. 174 x 108 = 18792. 174 x 109 = 18966. 174 x 110 = 19140. 174 x 111 = 19314. 174 x 112 = 19488. 174 x 113 = 19662. 174 x 114 = 19836. 174 x 115 = 20010. 174 x 116 = 20184. 174 x 117 = 20358. 174 x 118 = 20532. 174 x 119 = 20706. 174 x 120 = 20880. 174 x 121 = 21054. 174 x 122 = 21228. 174 x 123 = 21402. 174 x 124 = 21576. 174 x 125 = 21750. 174 x 126 = 21924. 174 x 127 = 22098. 174 x 128 = 22272. 174 x 129 = 22446. 174 x 130 = 22620. 174 x 131 = 22794. 174 x 132 = 22968. 174 x 133 = 23142. 174 x 134 = 23316. 174 x 135 = 23490. 174 x 136 = 23664. 174 x 137 = 23838. 174 x 138 = 24012. 174 x 139 = 24186. 174 x 140 = 24360. 174 x 141 = 24534. 174 x 142 = 24708. 174 x 143 = 24882. 174 x 144 = 25056. 174 x 145 = 25230. 174 x 146 = 25404. 174 x 147 = 25578. 174 x 148 = 25752. 174 x 149 = 25926. 174 x 150 = 26100. 174 x 151 = 26274. 174 x 152 = 26448. 174 x 153 = 26622. 174 x 154 = 26796. 174 x 155 = 26970. 174 x 156 = 27144. 174 x 157 = 27318. 174 x 158 = 27492. 174 x 159 = 27666. 174 x 160 = 27840. 174 x 161 = 28014. 174 x 162 = 28188. 174 x 163 = 28362. 174 x 164 = 28536. 174 x 165 = 28710. 174 x 166 = 28884. 174 x 167 = 29058. 174 x 168 = 29232. 174 x 169 = 29406. 174 x 170 = 29580. 174 x 171 = 29754. 174 x 172 = 29928. 174 x 173 = 30102. 174 x 174 = 30276. 174 x 175 = 30450. 174 x 176 = 30624. 174 x 177 = 30798. 174 x 178 = 30972. 174 x 179 = 31146. 174 x 180 = 31320. 174 x 181 = 31494. 174 x 182 = 31668. 174 x 183 = 31842. 174 x 184 = 32016. 174 x 185 = 32190. 174 x 186 = 32364. 174 x 187 = 32538. 174 x 188 = 32712. 174 x 189 = 32886. 174 x 190 = 33060. 174 x 191 = 33234. 174 x 192 = 33408. 174 x 193 = 33582. 174 x 194 = 33756. 174 x 195 = 33930. 174 x 196 = 34104. 174 x 197 = 34278. 174 x 198 = 34452. 174 x 199 = 34626. 174 x 200 = 34800. 174 x 201 = 34974. 174 x 202 = 35148. 174 x 203 = 35322. 174 x 204 = 35496. 174 x 205 = 35670. 174 x 206 = 35844. 174 x 207 = 36018. 174 x 208 = 36192. 174 x 209 = 36366. 174 x 210 = 36540. 174 x 211 = 36714. 174 x 212 = 36888. 174 x 213 = 37062. 174 x 214 = 37236. 174 x 215 = 37410. 174 x 216 = 37584. 174 x 217 = 37758. 174 x 218 = 37932. 174 x 219 = 38106. 174 x 220 = 38280. 174 x 221 = 38454. 174 x 222 = 38628. 174 x 223 = 38802. 174 x 224 = 38976. 174 x 225 = 39150. 174 x 226 = 39324. 174 x 227 = 39498. 174 x 228 = 39672. 174 x 229 = 39846. 174 x 230 = 40020. 174 x 231 = 40194. 174 x 232 = 40368. 174 x 233 = 40542. 174 x 234 = 40716. 174 x 235 = 40890. 174 x 236 = 41064. 174 x 237 = 41238. 174 x 238 = 41412. 174 x 239 = 41586. 174 x 240 = 41760. 174 x 241 = 41934. 174 x 242 = 42108. 174 x 243 = 42282. 174 x 244 = 42456. 174 x 245 = 42630. 174 x 246 = 42804. 174 x 247 = 42978. 174 x 248 = 43152. 174 x 249 = 43326. 174 x 250 =

Secure

Nobody feels secure these days. ገህኝ: ዘመን: ወገን ምን: ሥራ:
በጣን ጣጣን: ኢኖር: ንብቻ ሆኖ:

Secure (to)

His future is secured. የጠፋ ርቱ: ንብቻ: የተጨበጠ: ነው:
Secure all doors and windows before you leave. ከመሄድህ: በፊት: መስከትቶቹን:
በቆቹን: በደንብ: አጠብቀህ: ዘን::

Security

It gives us a sense of security. ጣጣን ጣጣን: ያሳድርንድሮ:

What security can you give me? ምን: ጣጣን: ርቱ ስጠኝ:
ኃይሉ?

I had to leave my watch as a security. ስጥፍን: ምንድን: ጣጣን:
ጣጣን: ንብቻ:
Security Council. የዲ.ኤስ.ቲ. ጥቅም: ቤት
Seduce. He seduced her with promise of marriage. አገባችሁ: ብሉ: ቃል: በመግባት: አገለገሉ:
See

May I see your passport? ምንድን: የወሰድ: ጠረፍቶቼን: ማየት?

I would like to see the town. ማየት ማለት: አማካኝ: ምን ርቱ:

Did you see a doctor? ለሃገሪኛ: ዘንድ: ሄድሃሉ?

Do you see now what I mean? ያህንኑን: ክሁን: ይገባሉ:

See me tomorrow. ነገ: ማየት:

We saw them off to the boat. ማገዝ: መርሃቡ: ደረሰ: ሽኛናቸው:

I can't see over his head. በፊት: ሳይ: አንገግሬ. አማካኝ:
አላችሁም:

Please see to it that this letter is mailed today. ወላ:
ደብዳቤ: ፓገተ: ሆኖ: መላካት: አረጋግጥላችኋል:

I'll see to it that she gets it. ማንኛውንም ሁኔታ ላይ ማረጋገጥ፡

See to it that you are on time. ለሰዓቱ ለመግባቱ ማረጋገጥ፡

Seed

Did you buy any seeds? ለር: ገዛዩ?

Seed (to)

When did you seed the lawn? ማዕዘን: የዘጠየብኩት: ማን: ነው?

Seek. We sought shelter from rain. ጠፋኝ: መጠበቅ: ልላገዝ፡፡

Seem

I seem to be interrupting. የጠቃሚ: መጠበቅኝ:

That seems peculiar to me. አኔ: ማንኛውንም ሁኔታ: መጠበቅኝ:

Seize

If I don't seize this opportunity it may be too late. ማን: ሁኔታ: ጥንቃቄ ማዕዘን: የመጠበቅ: ማረጋገጥ:

He seized the rope with both his hands. ጠፋኝ: ለሁለቱም ሃይል: ማዕዘን:

He was seized by fear. ርዕሃቱ: የዘጠየቀ: ነበር:

Seldom. I have seldom seen such large oranges. አንደዚህ: ያለ: ፍላጎት: ጠፋኝ: ጠፋኝ: አይቼ: አገልግሎት:

Select

Have you selected anything yet? ማንኛውንም: መጠበቅ ማዕዘን: ነገር: አለ?

Selection

We have a big selection of shirts. ለዕድሜ: ማዕዘን: አለ:

Selection of candidates requires careful screening. የአጠቃላይ: ማዕዘን: ጠፋኝ: ጠፋኝ: መጠበቅ: የጠፋኝ: ጠፋኝ:

Selfish

How can one be so selfish? ለወ: ማንኛውንም: ማንኛውንም: ለወ: ማንኛውንም: ማንኛውንም:

Sell

I sold three dozen already. ገድ። ፍሬ። ፈርዛን። ሸጥሁ።

The shoes sell well. ጣዋቺ። ገሩ። ይሸጣሉ።

This suit usually sells for thirty-five dollars. ዕህ። ለገባ።
ክፍሉ ስላለው? ጊዜ። በሰዓቱ። ክፍሉ ስላለው? ስር። ይሸጣል።

In 1936, some Ethiopians sold out to the Italians. በሺ።
ዘመን። መፃ። ለካቶሊክ። ስላለው? ዕመታ። ምስራቅ። ክንዳንድ።
ክንዳንድ ስላለው? መሬት። ጠላቱን። ካሉ።

Sorry, we're all sold out. ክፍሉ ስላለው? ስላለው? ስላለው?

Send ስጣ። መሠረት። ምክር። ቤት

Send

Send it by mail. በፓስታል። ካሉ።

Where can I send a telegram? ስላለው? ስላለው? ስላለው?
ከሰዓቱ። ክንዳንድ?

Don't forget to send the book back. መጽሐፍን። መልስህ።
መልስህ። ክንዳንድ።

Have you sent for the doctor? ስላለው? ክንዳንድ?

Send him away, I don't need anything. ወዲህ። ስላለው? ስላለው? ክንዳንድ?

Send him in. ክንዳንድ።

When did you send the package off? ፓስታልን። መሬት። ካሉ።

He sends his regards. ስላለው? ስላለው?

Senior. He is ten years my senior. በአስር። ዕመታ። ምስራቅ።

Who is the senior partner in the business? በንግድ። ስላለው? ስላለው?
Sensation ስላለው? ስላለው? ስላለው?

His speech created a sensation. ፖለቲካ። ስላለው? ስላለው?

It's a very pleasant sensation. ስላለው? ስላለው? ስላለው?

Sense

Does man have five or six senses? ሰው፡ አምስት፡ ወይስ፡
፳፭ ስሜት፡ ስላለው፡ አሉት?

I hope he has sense enough to take a taxi. አንተ፡ በታክሲ፡
ሄገህ፡ ተሰፋ፡ አይርጋህ፡

There's no sense in doing that. ይህንን፡ ማህላት፡ ይገባል፡
ገደብ፡ የሌለው፡

It gives us a sense of security. ማህበረሰብ፡ ያስፈርገናል፡

He has no sense of honor. ስብር፡ ይገባል፡ ማንኛውም፡ አያውቅም፡

He has no sense of humor. ቀሪ፡ አያውቅም፡

That's true, in a sense. በአንድ፡ ስሜት፡ እውነት፡ ነው፡

I must have been out of my senses. አካሄድህ፡ ስት፡
ጠላት፡ አሉት፡

That doesn't make sense. ይ፡ አይገባም፡ ስሜት፡ የሌለው፡

Sense (to)

I sensed right away that something was wrong. አንድ፡ ረገር፡
ሄገህ፡ በታክሲ፡ ማህላት፡ ተሰፋ፡

Senseless

That's altogether senseless. ጠቅላላው፡ ፍታ፡ የሌለው፡

It would be senseless to go out in this rain. በዚህ፡ በዚህ፡
ጠቃሚ፡ ይገባል፡ ነው፡

Sensible. That was sensible of you. የሠራተኛው፡ ሥራ፡ ጠቃሚ፡ ተገቢ፡ ነው፡

Sensitive

I'm sensitive to cold. ስር፡ ርዕደ፡ ይሰማል፡

Sentence

I didn't understand the last sentence. የመጨረሻውን ስሜት አረፍኩት፡፡ ማለፍ፡፡ አልገባኝም፡፡

The judge has already pronounced sentence. ያቅጠጠው፡፡ ገና፡፡ ፍርድ፡፡ ፈጽሞ፡፡

The sentence of the court was three years' imprisonment. የፍርድ ስሜት፡፡ ፍርድ፡፡
የፍርድ ስሜት፡፡ ፍርድ፡፡
Sentence (to)

He was sentenced to five years. አምስት ዓመት፡፡ ስልጠና፡፡ ተፈርዶታል፡፡

Separate

Could we have separate rooms? አስገባኝ ያለ፡፡ የሰውነት፡፡ ስሜት፡፡ ስሜት፡፡ ስሜት፡፡

Separate (to)

I could hardly separate those two. ማለፍ፡፡ ሁለቱን፡፡ ማለፍ፡፡ ማለፍ፡፡ ማለፍ፡፡

We talked until midnight and then separated. አስገባኝ፡፡ አስገባኝ፡፡ አስገባኝ፡፡ አስገባኝ፡፡

Separate the group into five sections. አምስት፡፡ ቦታ፡፡ አምስት፡፡ አምስት፡፡

My parents are separated. ሰዎች፡፡ ተለያይተዋል፡፡

Separately

Can you buy each volume separately? ስለሕፃናት፡፡ ስለሕፃናት፡፡ ስለሕፃናት፡፡

September መስከረም፡፡

Sergeant የሃምሳ፡፡ አለቃ

Series

He's going to give a series of five lectures. በተካተተ፡፡ አምስት፡፡ የፍጥነት፡፡ የፍጥነት፡፡

He's written a series of books about it. በኩል፡፡ ስሜት፡፡ ስሜት፡፡ ስሜት፡፡

Serious

Why are you so serious? ምኒው: ምስተር: ጥላላ?

It isn't serious? አስፈፃሚ: አደጋ ሆኖ:

The international situation is serious. የዓለም: ይዞታ: በጣም: ያለገለገለ::

That's a serious mistake. ያ: አገልግሎት: ስህተት: ሃላፊ:

Seriously

She is seriously ill. በጥንቃቄ: ተጠቅሟል:

Don't take it so seriously. የምር: አታደርገው:

I am seriously considering getting married. በአጠቃላይ: ማስገመገም:

Sermon

His sermon moved us to repentance. ስጦታ: አንድገዳለን: አደረገን::

Our minister gave a good sermon on Sunday. ምሁራን: ሰኞ:

የፍ: ይገ: ገረ: አገላለጽ:

Serpent አግጥ:

Servant ~~አግጥ~~: His servant left him. አግጥ: ገባብ: ሄደ::

Civil servants got a raise. የመንግሥት: ሥራተኞች: የደግሞ: ጨመረ: አገኙ::

Serve

Shall I serve the drinks now? መጠጣት: አሁን: አገልግላለሁ?

You'll be served in a moment. አሁን: ይቀርጥላል:

This will serve as a substitute. ይህ: በጥንቃቄ: ያገለግላል::

He served in the Navy. በግሪ: ኃይል: ማስገመገም: አገልግሏል:

Dinner is served! ምሽት: ቅርጽ:

Service

The service is bad in this restaurant. ሽህደቱ፡ ጥጥር፡ ስህተት፡
ጥጥር፡ ጥጥር፡ ስህተት፡ ጥጥር፡

Services are on right now. ቆይታ፡ ስህተት፡ ጥጥር፡

He rendered useful service to his master. ስህተት፡ ጥጥር፡ ስህተት፡
አገልግሎት፡

It's for a good service. አገልግሎት፡ ጥጥር፡ ጥጥር፡

How long have you been in the service? ስህተት፡ ጥጥር፡
ጥጥር፡ ጥጥር፡ ስህተት፡

Can I be of service to you? ስህተት፡ ጥጥር፡ ስህተት፡

Service station በአዲስ አበባ

Set

We have a whole set of these ash trays. ስህተት፡ ጥጥር፡
ስህተት፡ ጥጥር፡ ስህተት፡ ጥጥር፡ ስህተት፡

There's only one stamp missing in that set. ቆይታ፡
ስህተት፡ ጥጥር፡ ስህተት፡ ጥጥር፡ ስህተት፡

Set (to)

Set it on the desk. ስህተት፡ ጥጥር፡ ስህተት፡ ጥጥር፡

Why don't you set the time? ስህተት፡ ጥጥር፡ ስህተት፡ ጥጥር፡

He set to work immediately. ስህተት፡ ጥጥር፡ ስህተት፡ ጥጥር፡

The sun has already set. ስህተት፡ ጥጥር፡ ስህተት፡ ጥጥር፡

I set my watch five minutes ahead. ስህተት፡ ጥጥር፡
ስህተት፡ ጥጥር፡ ስህተት፡ ጥጥር፡ ስህተት፡

Set this aside for me. ስህተት፡ ጥጥር፡ ስህተት፡ ጥጥር፡

He set the price at five dollars. 92023: 040007: AC:
000300:

Set the box down gently. ጥንቅታዊ፡ ወይም፡ ትኩረት፡ አድርጎ ይቀር።

Set the clock for seven. 10:3:1114: 4722000:

The prisoners were set free. *မင်းလွှတ်ပေး: + အခွင့်အလမ်း:*

He set out for home on Monday. 1150: 117: 002: 107:
1225: 434:

quick, set the table! 7hr: 7hr: 7hr: 7hr:

The new machines have just been set up. *Ed AF: 00457*
75: 243: 502: 00467: 020044:

Are you going to set up housekeeping? 7675: 6+ 2 2 2: 300?

Everything is all set. WH: 476: 742⁸ ± 0.

Settle

He settled with his creditors. 71244: 194: 2c: 470909.

You must settle that between yourselves. 2233: 453+00:
 646807: 775570:

This question was settled some time ago. O.E: 47C: 4890:
 Nm: + 4890: 47C:

Can you settle their argument? *700 51 67 003: 61 50000:*
77 51 67 003?

Many Germans settled in Missouri. NH: 2Cans: 0246:
H66:

Wait until the coffee has settled. 17500: 4042 4043:
 4040: 4041:

Hasn't he settled down yet? 75: 4041 4042 4043?

We settled for two hundred dollars. 10447: 1047: 1048:
 1049 1050:

We must settle our accounts today. 1050: 712 273: 46:
 1051 1052: 4043:

The matter has to be settled as soon as possible. 474:
 1053: 474: 1054 1055: 4044:

That settles the matter. 9: 1056: 1057 1058 1059: 4045:

Settlement

They couldn't reach a settlement. 4046 4047: 1060 1061:
 4048 4049:

That's an old settlement. 1062: 1063: 4046:

Seven 4047:

Seventh 4048:

Seventeen 4049: 4050:

Seventy 4051:

Several

I'd like to stay here for several days. 4052: 4053:
 4054: 1064 1065: 4056 4057:

I still have several things to do. 4058 4059: 75: 4052:
 4060 4061: 470: 4053:

I've been there several times. ጥቂት: 2ጊዜ: ሂደኝ:
ቀጠላኛነቴ:

Severe

It was a very severe winter. በጣም: ኃይለኛ: ደረጃ: ነበር:

The judge is very severe ዲኛው: ጠንካታ: (ኃይለኛ): ነው::

The punishment was too severe. ቅጣቱ: ጥሬ: ደብዳቤ: ነበር:

She complains of severe pains. በደኑ: ተጠቃሚ: ነች:
ተግባራዊ:

Sew

She sews her own dresses. ልሳንቷን: ራሷ: ማሳልፍ:

Sewing machine የሰጠው: መሳሪያ

Sex ~~የፍጥነት: ፍጥነት:~~

Put down your sex in the application. ሂሳብ: መጠቀም: ላይ:
አገልግሎት:

Shabby

His suit looks shabby. ልሳን: ያለቅ: የመሆኑ:

Shade

Let's stay in the shade. ጥንቃቄ: ሥራ: ማንበቅ:

This red is a shade too dark. ቀይ: ቀይ: ቀይ: ~~ቀይ: ቀይ:~~
ቀይ: ሆኖ:

Shadow

The trees cast long shadows. ዛፍ: ረጅም: ጥንቃቄ: ~~ጥንቃቄ:~~
ጥንቃቄ:

He follows me like a shadow. ማንበቅ: ጥንቃቄ: ለሳንታኤል:

There's not a shadow of a doubt about it. ለሳንታኤል: ምንም:
የሚጠበቅ: ማንበቅ: የሆነ:

Shady

It's shady over here. ሃዚህ፡ ገ፡ ገንዘብ፡ ነገር፡

Shake

He shook his head. ራሽ፡ ነገር ነገር፡

He was shaking with fright. በፍርሃት፡ ይገባጠብጥ፡ ሃዚህ፡

Shake well before using. ከጠጠቀም፡ በፊት፡ ይዘነክ፡
ከፍርሃት፡ በገንዘብ፡

Nothing can shake his confidence. ሆኖ፡ ጠቀሜታ፡ ምንም፡
ምንምምምም፡ ገንዘብ፡ የሌለው፡

They shook hands. ተጠቅመዋል፡

The wind shook the leaves of the trees. ንፋስ፡ ለጥፋት፡ ቅጠሎች፡
ያወዘወዘባቸዋል፡

Shallow

The lake is very shallow at this point. ሃዚህ፡ ገንዘብ፡ ጣፋ፡
በጣፋም፡ ጣፋም፡ ነገር፡

Shame

Haven't you any shame? ማረፊያ፡ ከተሰጠህም፡

It's a shame the way he treats us. ሃንዳ፡ ከፍርሃት፡
ከፍርሃትምምምም፡ ገንዘብ፡ ይገባጠብጥ፡

What a shame you can't come. ጠምጣሜ፡ ከከጠፋህ፡
ይገባህም፡

Shape

This pot has the same shape as a pot I saw in Gondar. ሃዚህ፡ ጣፋ፡ ቅርፅ፡ ምንምምምም፡ ምንምምምም፡ ምንምምምም፡ ቅርፅ፡ ምንምምምም፡

His plan is taking shape. ጣፋ፡ ከጣፋም፡ ነገር፡

I'm in bad shape. ሃንዳ፡ ከጣፋም፡ ነገር፡

The hat is all out of shape. ምንምምምም፡ ጣፋ፡ ከጣፋም፡ ነገር፡
ቅርፅ፡ ጣፋ፡ ነገር፡

Shed

She shed bitter tears. ማሪሮ: ማምገ: አረገፎ፤

The trees shed their leaves ዛፎቹ: ቅጠላቸው: አረገፉ::

He shed his blood for his country. ደጡ: ገገፋ: አፈሰሰ::
Sheep ገገ:

Sheer

That's sheer nonsense. ያ: ፍጹም: ጠፃፃሪ: ነው:

That would be sheer madness. ያ: ፍጹም: ማገዳፋ: ይሆናል:

Sheet

Shall I change the sheets, too? አንሰላም፤ ለቀፎ ሆኖ:

Please give me a sheet of paper. ማገዘዝ: አንድ: ሠረፋ፤
ገጠ፤

Shelf

The shelves are empty. ማዕረፎ ሆኖቹ: ገደ: ናቸው:

Shell

Nuts have a hard shell. አውዝ: ጠንካራ: ቅርፊ፤ አገቸው:

Only the shell of the house was left after the fire. ገቢጠቡ: ገደገ፤
ዐቤቱ: ገደገደ: ገደ: ቀረ::

A shell exploded near our house. ቦታ፤ አጠገብ: አንድ:
ሶምገ: ፈነዳ:

Shell (to)

Do you want to shell the nuts? አውዝ: ማረፍ ለፍ: ፋፍጋገዝ፤

The peas have to be shelled. አፋ: ማረፍ ለፍ: አገባ፤

Shelter

We found shelter in a hut during the storm. ገባንገብዝ: ጊዜ:
ገደ: ገደገ፤ ጠጠ፤ አገ፤

Shelter (to)

They sheltered and fed us. ምግብና መጠጋጃ፡ አጠጋ፡

Shepherd ማረኛ፡

Shield ጋሻ፡

Shift

Our workers work in three shifts. ~~መተካየድ~~ ሠራተኞቻችን፡
በሦስት፡ ተከ፡ ማሸተሪ ላይ ይሰራሉ፡ ይህ ለሰራተኛ፡

This will mean a shift in my plans. ዕድ፡ ማቆራጃ፡
ዕቅደ ጉዞ ስላለኝ፡

Shift (to)

We have to shift the meeting to Tuesday. በሰኞ ስላለን፡ ማድረግ፡
ማስለደ፡ ማዛወር፡ ማስለደ፡

The wind shifted and is now blowing from the north. ነፃሱ፡ ከሰሜን ወደ ሰላጣ
ሰላጣ ምጣኔ፡ ከሰሜን፡ በሰላጣ፡ ወደ ሰላጣ፡ ይሸፈናል፡፡
Shine

The sun isn't shining today. ሳይፈጠር፡ ሳይሰጠን፡ ይህም፡

Her eyes were shining with joy. ግልጽና፡ በደስታ፡ ያለ፡ ሃላ፡

The children looked on with shining eyes. ግልጽና፡
ግልጽና ሆኖ፡ ማድረግ ለሌሎች፡ ያለ፡ ሃላ፡

I have to shine my shoes. ግልጽና፡ ማድረግ ለሌሎች፡ ማስለደ፡

Ship ማርካ፡

Ship (to)

Has the case been shipped yet? ስላለ፡ ገና፡ ማርካ፡ ሳይ፡
ሆኖ፡ ይህም፡

These goods can be shipped by rail. ይህ፡ ማድረግ፡ በገላ፡
ከላ፡ ይቻላል፡

Shipment

We've just received a new shipment of shoes. *የሰጠን: ጭነት:*
አሁን: ገና: በጭነት: ነው:

Shirt *ሸርት:*

Shiver

The child shivered with cold. *አፍ: በሰላ: ተንቀጥቶ:*

Shock

His death was a great shock to us all. *የሁሉ: ጭነት: ብዙ ገደብ:*
በጣም: አስደሳጊ ነው:

Shock (to)

We were shocked by the news. *በጥሪው: ተደናገጥን:*
 Her behavior is shocking. *ሆኖ: ሁሉ: የሚያስደስ: ነው:*

Shoe *ሳንጥ:*

The horse lost one shoe. *ፈለኩ: አንዱን: ጥፍ: ጣለ:*

Shoelace *የሳንጥ: ጣላፊ:*

Shoemaker *ሳንጥ: ሰራ*

Shoeshine *ለሰላፊ, ሳንጥ: ጠፋፊ*

Shoot

Our rosebush has two new shoots. *የሽ: የሰላፊ: ሰላፊ: ሁሉ:*
ቅርንጫፍ: አሁን ተፈጥሮ:

Shoot (to)

Don't shoot! *አትሰላ!*

They shot him down in cold blood. *ያንዱን: ጥፋ: ገደብ:*

Four of our planes were shot down. *አፋ: አፋጥላፍ: በጣም:*
ተጠፋ:

Shop

There are many shops on this street. *በዚህ: በጣም ጥሩ: ገደብ:*
አፋ: አሁን:

Shop (to)

We shop at the market. *በገበያ: አንገበያለን:*

I want to shop around before I buy the present. ስጦታዎን፡
 ማመገገጥ፡ ስጦታ፡ ስጦታዎን፡ ዛሬ፡ ማመገገጥ፡ ማመገገጥ፡

Shopper ገበያተኛ

Shore

The shore of the lake is muddy. የቀይቀይ፡ ዳርቻ፡ ጨቃማ፡ ነው።

Short

Give me a short stick. ንጹህ፡ ንጹህ፡ ደብ፡ ስጡኝ።
 She wears her dresses too short. አሁን፡ ቅጥ፡ ያጠረ፡ ልሳን፡
 ፋሽንታዎን፡

I am short of money. ገንዘብ፡ አጥጋቢ፡

I was there a short time ago. ጥንቁቅ፡ ጊዜ፡ ስጦታ፡ ነፃ፡ ነበርኩ።

In short, I can't. ገጽጽ፡ አልቻልኩም፡

They had to cut their trip short. ጉዞታቸውን፡ ማጠጠር፡ ማጠጠር፡
 ማጠጠር፡

But make it short! ግን፡ አጥጋቢ፡

Our supplies were running short. ስጦታዎቻችን፡ ማጠጠር፡ ማጠጠር፡
 Shortage. There is a terrible water shortage now. ጥንቁቅ፡ የውሃ፡
 ጥንቁቅ፡ ነው።

Shortcoming

The apartment has many shortcomings. ለቱ፡ ስጦታ፡ ጉዳዮች፡
 አሉ።

Short cut

He knows a short cut to the city. የሰጠውን፡ አጭረገጽ፡
 ማጠጠር፡ ያውቃል፡

Shorten

Shorten the pants for me, please. ማጠጠር፡ ለሌሎች፡
 ማጠጠር፡

Shortly

He'll be here shortly. ስጦታ፡ ስጦታ፡ ይጠጣል።

Show me how to do it. 4384: 43802010: 4383:

I won't believe it until you show me. 4384: 43802010: 4383:
449040090:

What are they showing at the theater this evening?
46: 094: 4484C: 164: 903: 9434?

The investigation didn't show a thing. 90000000: 90390:
4874890:

He's just showing off. 76003: 444: 400:

He doesn't dare show himself around here. 4441: 160:
400404: 40000000:

Nobody showed up. 09390: 44000000:

Shower

We were caught in a heavy shower. 4045: 4540: 943:

Does your new apartment have a shower? 444: 1240:
00304: 00400000: 4400?

I just have to take a shower and get dressed. 444000:
000000: 444: 400:

Show-off

He's a big show-off. 95: 765: 400:

Shrewd

He's a shrewd businessman. 163: 420: 400:

Shrill

She has a shrill voice. 403: 4900: 444:

Shrink

Does this material shrink? ይህ፡ ነገር፡ ያንሰራ?

Will this soap shrink woolen clothes? ይህ፡ ሳሙና፡ ሱፍ፡ ለዝብ፡ ያጨግዳል።

Shrug

He shrugged his shoulders. ሃሳብሰጥ፡ ስለቀ፡

Shuffle

Have the cards been shuffled? ነገሩን፡ ተገጠዘ?

Shut

Please shut the door. ሕገህ፡ ጠፋ፡ ዝጋጦ?

Who shut the dog in the house? ማንሰጥ፡ ሰገጠ፡ ለፋ፡
ሰገጠ፡ ለዘጋጠ፡

Why was the factory shut down? ፈሰሰላቸው፡ ለዘጋጠ፡
ከዋ፡ ምክ?

Shut off the water. ሰገጠ፡ ፋን፡ ዝጋጠ፡

The Electric Company shut off our lights. ያክሰገጠ፡
ያደረገ፡ ሃገገ፡ ሰገጠ፡ ለፋ፡ ሰገጠ፡ ለፋ፡
Shut up! ዝም፡ ገለ።

Shy

Don't be so shy! ሕንጻህ፡ ግላፍ፡ ሕንጻህ፡

I am a little shy of money right now. ንህን፡ ለፋ፡ ሕንጻህ፡
ገንዘብ፡ ንግላ፡

Sick

He's sick in bed. ታዋ፡ ተገ፡

He's a sick man. ስለጠገ፡ ፋ፡

I feel sick. ያለ፡

The sick are given the best of care. በሽተኞች ላይ፡ ሥራ፡
 የሥራ፡ ዕድል፡ ማግኘት፡

He was suddenly taken sick. በጣም ምላጭ፡ ተጠጥሮ፡

I'm getting sick and tired of it. ይህ፡ ሃገር፡ ስኬት፡
 አለኝ፡

Sickle ማጭፍ፡

Sickly. A sickly child is likely to get ill easily. በሽተኛ፡ (ቀላሉን፡)
 ለ፩፡ በቀላሉ፡ ለመተማመን፡ ይቻላል፡፡

Sickness በሽተኛ፡

Side

On this side of the street there are only a few houses.
 ከመንገዱ፡ ግድብ፡ በሃገሪቱ፡ ጥንቃቄ፡ ስንገኝ፡ አለ፡

He felt a pain in his side. ጉሳ፡ ስሜን፡ ተሰማው፡፡

He is on our side. ከኛ፡ ጋር፡ ላለ፡

Please use the side door. አገላለጽ፡ በጋደ፡ በር፡ ግን፡፡

They walked along silently side by side. ያህል፡ ገሳ፡ ገን፡
 ስንገኝ፡ ተጠጥሮ፡

He does something else on the side. ከዚህ፡ ሌላ፡ ያላገለገለው፡
 ሆኖ፡ አለ፡

It's difficult to take sides on this question. በዚህ፡ ሃገር፡
 መገን፡ መገን፡ ያለ፡ ግን፡

Side (to)

You always side with him! ሁሉ፡ ማሰብ፡ ማንጋደግ፡ ላለ፡

Siege. The siege of Magdala did not last long. የመቆያ፡ መጥጣት፡
 ምሳሌ፡ ጊዜ፡ አልፏል፡፡
 Sieve መገን፡

Sift

The flour has to be sifted first. ይህ፡ ጥፋት፡ መገን፡
 ማለ፡ አለ፡

Sigh

What are you sighing about? ያን: ያቀጥተዋል?

Sight

He nearly lost his sight in the accident. ለክስጋር: ወደፊት:
ከጠፋ: ያን: ክስጋር:

The dead bodies were a terrible sight. ህይወት: ለማየት:
ክስጋር: ክስጋር:

Have you seen the sights of the town? ለክስጋር: ያን: ክስጋር:
ክስጋር: ክስጋር: ለክስጋር: ክስጋር?

I recognized you at first sight. ለክስጋር: ክስጋር: ክስጋር:

I know him only by sight. ለክስጋር: ክስጋር: ክስጋር:

The end is not yet in sight. ለክስጋር: ክስጋር: ክስጋር:

Don't lose sight of that man. ያን: ክስጋር: ክስጋር:

Sign

What does the sign say? ያን: ክስጋር: ክስጋር?

He gave us a sign to follow him. ክስጋር: ክስጋር: ክስጋር:
ክስጋር:

All signs point to an early winter. ያን: ክስጋር: ክስጋር:
ክስጋር: ክስጋር: ክስጋር:

Sign (to)

He forgot to sign the letter. ክስጋር: ክስጋር: ክስጋር:

Don't forget to sign in. ስምህንገር፡ ስምህንገር፡ ስምህንገር፡
 ስምህንገር፡ ስምህንገር፡ ስምህንገር፡

He signed over the business to his son. ስምህንገር፡ ስምህንገር፡ ስምህንገር፡
 ስምህንገር፡

I signed up for three courses. ስምህንገር፡ ስምህንገር፡ ስምህንገር፡ ስምህንገር፡
 ስምህንገር፡ ስምህንገር፡ ስምህንገር፡

Signal

We agreed on a signal. ስምህንገር፡ ስምህንገር፡ ስምህንገር፡
 ስምህንገር፡

Signal (to)

Will you signal the waiter, please? ስምህንገር፡ ስምህንገር፡ ስምህንገር፡
 ስምህንገር፡

He signaled me to come over. ስምህንገር፡ ስምህንገር፡ ስምህንገር፡ ስምህንገር፡

Signature

The letter has no signature. ስምህንገር፡ ስምህንገር፡ ስምህንገር፡

Silence

There was profound silence in the room. ስምህንገር፡ ስምህንገር፡ ስምህንገር፡
 ስምህንገር፡ ስምህንገር፡ ስምህንገር፡

They listened in silence. ስምህንገር፡ ስምህንገር፡ ስምህንገር፡

Silence (to)

I couldn't silence him. ስምህንገር፡ ስምህንገር፡ ስምህንገር፡ ስምህንገር፡

Silent

The shouting stopped and all was silent. ስምህንገር፡ ስምህንገር፡ ስምህንገር፡
 ስምህንገር፡ ስምህንገር፡ ስምህንገር፡

He's a silent partner. ስምህንገር፡ ስምህንገር፡ ስምህንገር፡ ስምህንገር፡
 ስምህንገር፡

Why are you so silent? ያለ፡ ማንኛውንም፡ ጊዜ፡ አይናገርም?

The newspapers were silent about the accident. ጋዜጣዎች፡
ስለዚህ፡ ያለ፡ ነገር፡ አይናገሩም፡

Silk ሐር፡

Silly

Don't be so silly! ማንኛውንም፡ ቀሪ፡ አይሆንም?

Silver ሐር፡

A thief stole all our table silver. ጥብብ፡ የተወራ፡ የምግብ፡ ዕቃዎችን፡ ጠመሐ፡
ሐገ፡ ለፈቀደ፡
Silversmith ሐር፡ አንግሪ
Similar

I know of a similar case. ይህን፡ የጠመሐ፡ ነገር፡ ሐገ፡ አውቃለሁ፡
Gold has a color similar to brass. ወርቅ፡ ነገሩን፡ ገር፡ ተመሳሳይ፡
ቀለም፡ አለው፡፡

Simple

That's quite a simple matter. ይህ፡ ቀሪ፡ ነገር፡ ነው፡

She wears very simple clothes. ተራ፡ ጭንቅ፡ ማንኛውንም፡

It may sound simple to you, but I don't understand it.
ከዚህ፡ ቀሪ፡ መግለጫ፡ ለሆኑ፡ ነገር፡ ማን፡ አይገባም፡

That's the simple truth. ቀጥ፡ ያለው፡ ማንኛውንም፡ ነገር፡ ይህ፡ ነው፡

Simplicity

For the sake of simplicity let's say that... ነገሩን፡
ለማቀራጀት፡ ማንኛውንም፡ ማንኛውንም፡

Simply

That's simply impossible! ይህ፡ ለፈጽሞ፡ አይቻልም፡

Monks live very simply. መናግሥቶች፡ በቀላሉ፡ (ተራ፡ ነገር)፡ ይኖራሉ፡፡

Sin ~~ጸጢኝ~~:

It's a sin to stay indoors on such a nice day. ይህን፡ በመሰለ፡ ጤ፡
ቀን፡ ካገኘት፡ ውስጥ፡ መቀመጥ፡ አይገባም

Since

He has not been here since Monday. ነገሩ፡ ጀምሮ፡ ሕዚ፡
ማንኛ፡ ከደው ጀምሮ፡

I haven't seen anybody since I got back. ከተመለስኩት፡
መጀሪህ፡ ማንንም፡ አይቀረ፡

Since I didn't have the money I couldn't go. ገንዘብ፡
ሌላኝ፡ ከሆነ፡ አልተገኘኩም፡

I haven't talked to him ever since. ነገሩን፡ ጊዜ፡ ጀምሮ፡
አልነጋገርኩም፡

Sincere

He's a sincere person. ቅን፡ ሰው፡ ነው፡

I think he's sincere about it. ነገሱ፡ ቅጠጥኦታል፡

Sincerely

You sincerely believe it? ነገሱን፡ ተምናምክህ?

I sincerely hope you'll be able to come. መምጣት፡
ሕያይምኝህ፡ ጠሐ፡ ተገኛ፡ አይገባህ፡

Sing ~~ጸጢኝ~~ He sang a song celebrating the Annunciation. ሐፍዱን፡
ለጣጥበሮ፡ መዝሙሮ፡ ዘመረ፡

She sings well. ጤ፡ ጥሩን ያደገ፡

Singer ~~ጸጢኝ~~፡ አዝዞን፡

Single

Are you married or single? አንተ ልሳል፡ መቼ፡ ለደህንነት፡ ነፃ?

I asked her whether she was single or married. አንዳንዳን፡
ከገንጠላት፡ ጠየቅኳት፡

He didn't make a single mistake. አንድም፡ ስህተት፡ አልደረገም፡

I looked through every single drawer, but couldn't
find it. ሃያንድን ድንጋጌ፡ ለሁሉም፡ ተመሳሳይነት፡ ግን፡ ካንኛው
አልቻልንም፡

Single out

Why did they single you out? አምን፡ አንተን፡ አወጡ፡
አመጡ፡

Sink

The ship sank in ten minutes. ጠርሃለ፡ በአንገር፡ ዲቂቃ፡
ጠገን፡ አጠመ፡

The house has sunk two feet. ያለቱ፡ ጠፈሩ፡ ሁለት፡ ፊት፡
ጠፈ፡ ጠገን፡ ገገ፡

The sun was sinking in the west. አቀዳዊ፡ ወደ፡ ምዕራብ፡ ተጠልቆ፡ ነበር፡

Sip

I only had a sip of it. አንድ፡ ጊዜ፡ ገቻ፡ ነው፡ ፈታ፡ ያለሁት
He sipped his tea slowly. ሻቶ፡ ቀስ፡ አድርጎ፡ ጠጣ፡

Sir ~~222~~፡ Dinner is ready, sir! አገልግሎት፡ ይጻፍ

Sister አሃዳ፡

Sister-in-law ምሪት

Sit

We sat in the front row. በጠቅላላው፡ ርቂቃ፡ ተቀመጥን፡

You won't get anywhere sitting around the house. ገም፡ ገሰ፡
አለቱ፡ ለሁሉም፡ ያንም፡ አንድርስ፡

Sit down, please. ተቀመጥ፡ ማገኘህ፡

Sit down over here. ~~አስቀምጥ~~፡ ለዚህ፡ ተቀመጥ፡

I sat in on all conferences. ያስተሳሰብሁ፡ ሁሉ፡ ተገኛል፡
ነበርሁ፡

He tried to sit up in bed. ከሕገጋው: ላይ: ቆሞ: ሰጠ: ቆሞ: ከሰላላ: ቆሞ: ሆኖ:

We sat up all night waiting for him. ሕዝብ: ስንሙንቆ: ቆሞ: ሰላላ: ክፍለ:

Situation

What is the situation in Sidamo now? አሁን: ስለዚህ: ይሁን: ሆኖ: ሕዝብ: ክፍለ:

She saved the situation. አንድ: ይህን: ሆኖ:

Six ስላሳ:

Sixth ስላሳ:

Sixteen አሥራ: ስላሳ:

Sixty ስላሳ:

Size

Everything is arranged according to size. ሁሉም: ሃገር: ስለሆነ: ተዘጋጅቷል:

What size do you wear? ልክህ: ስንት: ሃገር?

They are about the same size. ስለሆነ: አንድ: ይሁን: ሆኖ: ሕዝብ: ክፍለ:

Size up

How do you size up the situation? ስለሆነ: ይሁን: ሆኖ: ሕዝብ: ክፍለ:

Skeleton. The man's skeleton was found. ይገኝ: ሰው: አፀጥ: ተገኝቶ: ሃገር:

Skill

That requires a lot of skill. ይህ: ሰው: ስለሆነ: ይሁን: ሆኖ: ሕዝብ: ክፍለ:

Skilled

He is a skilled laborer. ገዢዎች: ሰራተኛ: ሰራተኛዎች:
ሠራተኛ: ሰራተኛ:

skillful. He is not very skillful in riding a bike. በጥንቃቄ መሄድ:
ጥንቃቄ: ስራ: ስራዎች:
Skillfully

You got yourself out of that situation very skillfully.

ህጻን: ሁሉም: ለጥንቃቄ: በጥንቃቄ: ስራዎች:

Skin. The farmer killed a cow and skinned it. ገበያዊ: ስራ: ስራ:
ሰራተኛ: ሰራተኛ:

She has a very sensitive skin. ጥንቃቄ: ሰራተኛዎች:

ፍጥነት: ስራ:

These apples have a very thick skin. ስራዎች: ፍጥነት:

ሰራተኛ: ፍጥነት: ስራዎች:

Skinny ጥንቃቄ

Skip

Skip a few pages. ሰራተኛ: ሰራተኛ: ስራዎች:

I skipped second grade. ሰራተኛ: ሰራተኛ: ስራዎች:

Skip the hard words. ሰራተኛ: ሰራተኛ: ስራዎች: ስራዎች:

Skirt ሰራተኛ: ሰራተኛ:

Skull ሰራተኛ: ሰራተኛ:

Skull cap ሰራተኛ

Sky

How does the sky look today? ሰራተኛ: ሰራተኛ: ሰራተኛ: ሰራተኛ?

The news came out of a clear sky. ሰራተኛ: ሰራተኛ: ሰራተኛ:

Slack

His work has become very slack. ሰራተኛ: ሰራተኛ:

ሰራተኛ: ሰራተኛ: ሰራተኛ:

The rope is slack. ሰራተኛ: ሰራተኛ:

Slap

I'll slap your hand if you touch it. 09 57 50: 43 0 03:
44 513: 44 514 44 515:

She slapped his face. 673: N 36: m + 7 co.

Slaughter

We always slaughter a sheep for Christmas. A75:46216:
 100:450343:

Slaughter house B6

Slave 759

He treats them like slaves. 432789: 502: 8024700:

Slave (to)

I've slaved enough today. 46:37:42 m4: wlnct:

Slavery. Slavery has almost gone out of existence. 7547: 02: 0047: 2524:

Sleep

It was like awaking from a deep sleep. 47690: 47h:
47305: 4730: 47304: 5h: 47c: 47c:

I didn't get enough sleep last night. 44345: 074: 1102:
3434045: 3474040:

Go to sleep, it's late. +5! 0071 ± 20.

Sleep (to)

Did you sleep well? *12:15: 4 3/4 + 21: 5: 25.*

54

Sleepy

The heat is making me sleepy. *amph: 4358E:*
4358E: 5155B:

Sleeve

The sleeves are too short. *429292: 11790: 492C:*
5700:

Slender

His fingers are long and slender. ጠፃቺ፡ ቀጠላ፡ ረጅቷል፡ ፍጥረ፡
 She's gotten very slender. ጠፃቻ፡ ጠፃቻ፡ ጠፃቻ፡

Slide. The children like to slide down the grassy slope. ለፀባብ፡ ጠፃቻ፡ ጠፃቻ፡
 ጠፃቻ፡ ጠፃቻ፡ ጠፃቻ፡ ጠፃቻ፡ ጠፃቻ፡

Slight

There's a slight difference. ፋፃሽ፡ ልዩነት፡ አለው፡

He has a slight cold. ፋፃሽ፡ ጉጉት፡ ቢሆን፡

I haven't the slightest doubt. ፍፃሜ፡ ጥርጣሬ፡ የለኝም፡

Slightly. The patient is slightly better today. ሕመሙ፡ ለፈ፡ ጉጉት፡ ተሻሻለ፡

Slip

He wrote it on a slip of paper. ጠፃቻ፡ ጠፃቻ፡ ጠፃቻ፡
 ጠፃቻ፡

Slip (to)

I slipped on the ice. ጠፃቻ፡ ላይ፡ ጠፃቻ፡

Wait until I slip into a coat. ጠፃቻ፡ ላይ፡ ጠፃቻ፡ ጠፃቻ፡

Let's slip away. ጠፃቻ፡ ላይ፡ ጠፃቻ፡

It slipped my mind completely. ጠፃቻ፡ ላይ፡ ጠፃቻ፡

I really didn't want to tell him, but it just slipped

out. ጠፃቻ፡ ላይ፡ ጠፃቻ፡ ጠፃቻ፡ ጠፃቻ፡ ጠፃቻ፡
 ጠፃቻ፡ ላይ፡ ጠፃቻ፡

It slipped out of my hand. ጠፃቻ፡ ላይ፡ ጠፃቻ፡

Slippers ጠፃቻ፡ ጠፃቻ፡

Slippery

The roads are very slippery. ጠፃቻ፡ ላይ፡ ጠፃቻ፡

Fish are very slippery. ጠፃቻ፡ ላይ፡ ጠፃቻ፡

Slope

Is the slope very steep? ቆሳቆሳቷ፡ በጣም፡ ቀጥ፡ ያህ፡ ነው?

The roof slopes so that the rain will run off. ጣራው፡ የተዘቀዘቀጠ፡
የዝናቡ፡ ጥን፡ እንዲወርድ፡ ነው፡፡

Slow

He's a slow worker. ትታታ፡ ሠራተኛ፡ ነው፡፡

Drive slow. በዝግታ፡ ያድ፡፡

The market was slow. ገበያው፡ ቀዝቆዛ፡ ነበር፡፡

Your watch is slow. ሰዓ፡ህሳ፡ ~~መቼት~~ መሳቷ፡ ይቆራረጣል፡፡

Slow down ዝግ፡ በህ፡፡

Slow down when you come to a crossing. መስቀላችሁ፡ መንገድ፡
አፋርሱ፡ ዝግ፡ በህ፡፡

He's slowing down in his work. በሥራው፡ መሳቷ፡ ነፃ፡
ሚቀንስ፡ ሄላ፡፡

Slowly በዝግታ, በቀስታ
Slumber. Her slumber gave her badly needed rest. መተኛ (ኣንቀልፏ)፡ በጣም፡
~~Small~~ የረቀቅነው፡ ስረፋት፡ እስገኛት፡፡

Small. The room is rather small. ትፋሉ፡ እንደ፡ ያህ፡ ነው፡፡

The difference is very small. ልዩነቷ፡ በጣም፡ ፋንታ፡ ነው፡፡

I haven't any small change. ምንም፡ ዝርዝር፡ የሌለኝም፡፡

That's no small matter. ዕድ፡ ፋንታ፡ ፋገር፡ አይደለም፡፡

Smallpox ሊገጣጣ፡፡

Smart

That's a smart dress. ቆንጆ፡ ልብን፡ ነው፡፡

He is a smart student. እስተዋዩ፡ ተማሪ፡ ነው፡፡

That was very smart of you. ንገረደገደ፡

Smash

The boys smashed the window. ልጆቻቸው፡ መስከፍት፡ አጥጥረዋል፡
Smear. He smeared his hair with butter. ራሱን፡ ቅጥ፡ ተቀጣ፡፡

His face was smeared with blood. ፊት፡ በደም፡ ተለጠፈ፡ ነበር፡፡
Smell

What's that smell? ይህ፡ ሸታ፡ ምን ድምፅ?

Where does that unpleasant smell come from? ይህ፡ ጠጥፍ፡ ሸታ
የሚመጣው፡ ነገሩ፡ ሃው?

Smell (to)

Do you smell gas? ጋዝ፡ ይሸፋሃል?

The roses smell beautiful. ጸጌረዓዎቻቸው፡ ጥሩ፡ ጥሩ፡ ይሸታሉ፡

Smile

She has a charming smile. ይህ፡ የሚቆጣጠር፡ ፍጥጥ፡ አለባቸው፡

Smile (to)

She smiled at you. ይገጥ፡ አለባቸው፡

Smoke

Where's that smoke coming from? ይህ፡ ጭንቅ፡ ነገሩ፡ ሃው፡
የሚመጣው?

Smoke (to)

Do you smoke? ሲቆጣጠር፡ ሃው?

I smoke a pipe. ፒፓ፡ እጠቆጣጠር፡

Snow *ALB:*

Snuff Do you take snuff? *ALB: JHJAV?*
So

You look so funny! *JHJAV:*

So they say. *JHJAV:*

Isn't it so? *JHJAV: JHJAV:*

So you think it's a good idea. *JHJAV: JHJAV: JHJAV:*

If I can do it, so can you. *JHJAV: JHJAV: JHJAV:*
JHJAV: JHJAV:

So what? *JHJAV: JHJAV: JHJAV:*

I told you so. *JHJAV: JHJAV:*

I did some of the work so as to make things easier for you.
JHJAV: JHJAV: JHJAV: JHJAV: JHJAV: JHJAV: JHJAV: JHJAV: JHJAV: JHJAV:

So far you've been pretty lucky. *JHJAV: JHJAV: JHJAV: JHJAV:*
JHJAV:

So far as I know he is still in Australia. *JHJAV: JHJAV: JHJAV: JHJAV:*
JHJAV: JHJAV: JHJAV: JHJAV: JHJAV: JHJAV: JHJAV: JHJAV: JHJAV: JHJAV:

How are things? So far, so good. *JHJAV: JHJAV: JHJAV: JHJAV:*
JHJAV: JHJAV: JHJAV: JHJAV: JHJAV: JHJAV: JHJAV: JHJAV: JHJAV: JHJAV:

I am so so. *JHJAV: JHJAV: JHJAV: JHJAV:*

Not so much pepper, please. *JHJAV: JHJAV: JHJAV: JHJAV:*
JHJAV: JHJAV: JHJAV: JHJAV: JHJAV: JHJAV: JHJAV: JHJAV: JHJAV: JHJAV:

I'm telling you so that you'll know. ማንኛውንም ሆኖ፡ ገቢ፡
ያው፡ ይገባል፡

All his uncles, aunts, cousings, and so forth were
there. አንድ ወይም፡ ሌሎች ወይም፡ ሌሎች ወይም፡ ሌሎች፡ ሌሎች፡ ሌሎች፡

Thanks ever so much. ማንኛውንም ሆኖ፡ ምስጋናዎቼ፡

I need five dollars or so. ማንኛውንም ሆኖ፡ አምስት ዶላር፡ ወይም፡ ስንጠቅም፡

Soak

We soak the laundry overnight. ስንጠቅም፡ ስንጠቅም፡ ስንጠቅም፡
ስንጠቅም፡ ስንጠቅም፡

The sponge will soak it up. ስንጠቅም፡ ስንጠቅም፡

We came home soaked. ስንጠቅም፡ ስንጠቅም፡

I got soaked to the skin. ስንጠቅም፡ ስንጠቅም፡

Soap

Dad is coming to get the soap. ስንጠቅም፡ ስንጠቅም፡ ስንጠቅም፡
ስንጠቅም፡

Sob

The child sobbed bitterly. ስንጠቅም፡ ስንጠቅም፡ ስንጠቅም፡

Sober

He is never quite sober. ስንጠቅም፡ ስንጠቅም፡ ስንጠቅም፡

Social ስንጠቅም፡ ስንጠቅም፡

Social

Social conditions have changed tremendously. ስንጠቅም፡ ስንጠቅም፡
ስንጠቅም፡ ስንጠቅም፡

The government should promote social welfare. ስንጠቅም፡ ስንጠቅም፡
ስንጠቅም፡ ስንጠቅም፡

Society

He doesn't feel at ease in society. ስላገ፡ ማህበረሰብ፡
ከሰላምነት ጋር፡

The society was founded ten years ago. ማህበረሰቡ፡ ስተዓመታት ፊት
ከገነባ፡ ማህበረሰቡ፡ ስተዓመታት ፊት፡

Suck ~~ማህበረሰቡ~~፡ ማህበረሰቡ ስተዓመታት ፊት ስተዓመታት ፊት፡ ስተዓመታት ፊት፡

Socks ሶክስ፡ ሶክስ

Sofa ሶፋ

Soft ሶፍት

Is the ground soft? ስላገ፡ ስላገ፡ ስላገ፡

She sang in a soft voice. ስላገ፡ ስላገ፡ ስላገ፡

He's terribly soft. ስላገ፡ ስላገ፡ ስላገ፡

The butter got too soft. ~~ከሰላምነት ጋር~~፡ ስላገ፡ ስላገ፡ ስላገ፡

You're getting soft. ስላገ፡ ስላገ፡ ስላገ፡

Soil

The soil here is very fertile. ስላገ፡ ስላገ፡ ስላገ፡

Soil (to)

You soiled your suit. ስላገ፡ ስላገ፡ ስላገ፡

Soldier ሶልዲየር፡

Sole

I have a blister on my sole. ስላገ፡ ስላገ፡ ስላገ፡ ስላገ፡

Some people can't stand noise. *ኣንዳንድ: ኣወንታ: ጫጫታ:*
ኣወንታዎ:

Some of them dropped from exhaustion. *ኣንዳንድቶ: ኣድካም:*
ቦተካሃ: ጫጫታ:

Some of us are going by train and some by boat.

~~ኣንዳንድ~~ *ኣንዳንድቶቶ: በገላሮ: ኣንዳንድቶቶ: ዲግም:*
በደላገ: ኣንዳንድቶቶ:

We stayed some two or three hours. *ሁሓቶ: ኣሕቶ: ኣሓቶ:*
ያሕ: ቆያ:

You'll regret that some day. *ኣንድ: ቆያ: በዚያ: ኣቶፀፀቶ:*
ኣቶቆሮም:

I've seen you some place before. *ኣዚህ: ቆራም: ኣንድ: በታ:*
ኣቆፕሃሐሐ:

Somebody

Somebody asked for you. *ኣንድ: ኣሐ: ኣንተ: ጠቆኞ: ኣሐ:*

Somehow

We'll do it somehow. *ኣንድምንም: ኣኖራሮገምኦ?*

The letter got lost somehow. *ዲብሊጦር: ኣንድምንም:*
ኣሐ: ጠቆ:

Someone

Is there someone here who can play the piano? *ኣዚህ: ፒያኖ:*
የጠቆኦሐሐ: ኣሐ: ኣሐ?

Something

He knows something about medicine. *ኣሐ: ኣኣምና: ኣሐ:*
ኣንድ: ያሐ ቆራ:

He's something of an expert in that field. *በዚያ: ህሐ:*
ኣንድ: ኣምቆ: ኣሐ: ኣሐ:

Sometime

Why don't you come around sometime. ንፊት፡ ጊዜ፡ ከምን፡
 ገብሮ፡ ክፈጽም፡

She'll be here sometime today. ዛሬ፡ ሓዲህ፡ ~~ወቅት~~፡
 ክፈጽማ፡ ንፊት ምርምር፡

Sometimes

Sometimes it gets very hot here. ንፊት ምርምር፡ ጊዜ፡ ሓዲህ፡
 ገብሮ፡ ዕምቅቲ፡

Sometimes I wake up in the middle of the night. ንፊት ምርምር፡
 ሓዲህ፡ ከከፊት፡ ክፈጽማ፡ ንፊት ምርምር፡

Somewhat

I feel somewhat tired. ዕምቅቲ፡

We arrived somewhat late, I'm afraid. ዛሬ፡ ጊዜ፡ ክፈጽማ፡ ንፊት ምርምር፡

Somewhere

I saw it somewhere, but I don't remember where. ንፊት ምርምር፡
 ክፈጽማ፡ ንፊት ምርምር፡ ንፊት ምርምር፡ ንፊት ምርምር፡

Let's meet somewhere else. ንፊት ምርምር፡ ንፊት ምርምር፡

Son ሓፊት፡ ሓፊት፡

Son-in-law ንፊት ምርምር

Song

Do you know the song? ሓፊት ምርምር፡ ንፊት ምርምር፡

~~Son-in-law ንፊት ምርምር~~

Soon

Come again soon. ንፊት ምርምር፡ ንፊት ምርምር፡

It's too soon to tell what's the matter with him. 903:

4323700: 443: 1090045: 100570: 377766:

Let me know as soon as you get here. 002302: 41441:

4322277: 3770045:

Sooner

The sooner you come, the better. 710: 114000: 0+36:

400:

The sooner you finish your composition the more time

you get for play. 437: 40490: 12000: 277906:

He'd sooner die than give in. 410225: 002302: 9043:

200000:

He'd better be here sooner than you are. 004000: 404000:

~~404000: 404000: 404000: 404000: 404000: 404000: 404000: 404000:~~

12000: 277906:

Sooner or later we'll have to make up our minds. 000000:

404000: 404000: 404000: 404000: 404000:

Soot 007

Soreness 0000

Sore

The sore is pretty well healed up. 404000: 404000: 404000:

200000:

You've touched a sore spot. 404000: 404000:

Don't touch my are, it's still sore. 404000: 404000:

404000: 404000:

He has a sore throat. 700000: 404000:

You needn't get sore right away. 710: 0000: 404000:

Are you sore with me? 404000: 404000:

Sorrow

She can't get over her sorrow. ሐዘኗ: ለጎረቤቷ:
ከጎረቤቷ ጋር:

Sorry

I'm really sorry. ለጠያቂ: ከጠያቂ:

I'm sorry for her. ከጠያቂ ጋር:

I'm sorry to say that can't be so. ስ: ከጠያቂ: ጋር:
ጠጠቻ: ከጠያቂ:

Sorry! Did I hurt you? ወይስ: ጎረቤት!

Sort

I can't get along with that sort of person. ሐዘኗ: ወይስ:
ሐዘኗ: ወይስ: ከጠያቂ ጋር:

She's sort of interesting. ስምዖን ገብረ: ወይስ: ገብረ: ስምዖን:

I'm sort of glad. ወይስ: ሐዘኗ: ስምዖን:

He promised me all sorts of things. ሐዘኗ: ወይስ: ስምዖን:
ገብረ: ከጠያቂ ጋር:

I said nothing of the sort. ስምዖን: ሐዘኗ: ስምዖን: ከጠያቂ ጋር:

What sort of person is he? ስምዖን: ወይስ: ሐዘኗ: ስምዖን:

Sort out the oranges ሐዘኗ: ሐዘኗ: ሐዘኗ:

Soul

His soul went to heaven. ሐዘኗ: ሐዘኗ: ሐዘኗ:
There wasn't a soul to be seen. ሐዘኗ: ሐዘኗ: ከጠያቂ ጋር:

~~Soul~~

I have it from a good source. 47-104: 1006: 90308: 47447:

Have you found the source of the trouble? ብሉኝቶን፡ ጠነኸ፡
ክንደህህ?

ETHIOPIA

The Nile has its source in Switzerland. ኃይሉ፡ ምንጩ፡
ሶዊስተርላንድ፡ ክንደህህ፡ ነፍሱ፡ ነፍሱ፡

South

The wind is coming from the South. የደቡብ፡ ክፍለ-ወደብ፡ ወደብ፡

Southern

This plant is found only in southern regions. ይህ፡ ተክል፡
ክንደህህ፡ ክፍለ-ወደብ፡ ነፍሱ፡ ወደብ፡

Souvenir

I want to buy some souvenirs here. ክንደህህ፡ ክንደህህ፡
ክንደህህ፡ ክንደህህ፡ ክንደህህ፡

Sovereign

Sow

As ye sow, so shall ye reap. ክንደህህ፡ ክንደህህ፡

Space

The table takes up too much space. ጠረፍ-ሐረር፡ ስፋ፡ ያለ፡
ቦታ፡ ወደብ፡

Is there still space for my bag? ክንደህህ፡ ክንደህህ፡ ቦታ፡
ወደብ፡

You'll have to leave more space between the tables. ጠረፍ-ሐረር፡ ጠረፍ-ሐረር፡ ስፋ፡ ያለ፡ ቦታ፡ ጠረፍ፡ ክንደህህ፡

He did the work in the space of two weeks. ጠረፍ-ሐረር፡ ክንደህህ፡
ወደብ፡ ጠረፍ-ሐረር፡ ወደብ፡

Space (to)

The posts are spaced a foot apart. ምሳሌ፡ ክንደህህ፡ ክንደህህ፡
ክንደህህ፡ ክንደህህ፡

Spacious. The room is spacious. ክንደህህ፡ ስፋ፡ ያለ፡

Span

Length used to be measured in spans. ርዕሰ-ሐረር፡ ምሳሌ፡
ጠረፍ-ሐረር፡ ክንደህህ፡

Spare

627

What do you do in your spare time? በጥፋ፡ ጊዜ፡ ምን፡ ትሠራለህ?

Can you get spare parts for your radio? ከፍሬዎች፡ መከፈጃዎች፡
ዕቃዎች፡ ለጥፋት?

We never travel without a spare tire. ፆሐ፡ ጥፋ፡ ጎማ፡ አያ፡
ከጋራ፡ ጋም፡

Spare (to)

You can spare yourself the trouble. አገልግሎት፡ ለራስህ፡ ጥቂት፡
ሃሳብ፡

Can you spare the pencil? ሞሪ ጥፋት፡ ጥቂት ሐሳብ፡ ሃሳብህ?

Nobody was spared. ማንም፡ አላፈቀደ፡ ምንም፡

Do you have a minute to spare? ጥፋት፡ ጊዜ፡ አለህ?

He was the only one whose life was spared. ማንኛውንም፡ ሰፊ ርዕስ፡
ሆኑ፡ ማን፡ አላፈቀደ፡

Sparingly

Use it sparingly. ሞን፡ ጥፋት፡ ምንም፡

Spark

The fire was started by a spark. ሞን፡ ሰፊ ርዕስ፡ ምንም፡

Speak

Do I speak clearly enough? በጥፋት፡ ሞን፡ ጥፋት፡

May I speak to you? ሞን፡ ሰፊ ርዕስ፡

Speak up! We can't hear you. ሞን፡ ሞን፡ ሞን፡

Speaker

He's an excellent speaker. ቅፋ: ተያጋሪ: ነው:

Speaking

I prefer speaking to writing. ከግጥም ጋር ማነጋገር ማለፍ:

Generally speaking, the natives were friendly. በጠቅላላው:
ያገሩ ሕገሳቸው: መቆጣጠራቸው: ያገለገሉ:

We're not on speaking terms. አያገናኝም:

Spear MC

Special

I'm saving it for a special occasion. የግዴታው: ሌላው: ጊዜ:
ነው:

Mail this letter special delivery. ወጪ: ደግሞ: ገቢ:
ጠቅላላው: ነው:

Speciality

Children's diseases are his speciality. ልጅ: ሥራው:

የሕፃናት: ሕክምና: ነው:

Specially, I came here specially to see you. ሽህህ: የመጣሁት: በተለይ: አንተን:
Speech ለማድረግ: ነው:

He lost his speech after the accident. ከአደጋው: በኋላ:
መናገር: አልቻለም:

That was a very good speech. ያ: ቅፋ: ገጥሞ: ነበር:

Speed

The train was going at full speed. ገጠፋ: በፍጥነት: ይሄዳል:
ነበር:

We are moving at a good speed now. አሁን: ያምን ገጠፋ:
ፍጥነት: ይጓዛል:

Speed (to) ፍጥነት:

Can you speed things up a little? ሃንገግ፡ ሃንገግ፡ ልታፋገግ፡
ሃንገገህ?

Speed limit

Speed limit: thirty-five miles an hour. የተመለከተ፡ ፎፍቲ፡
ገገ፡ ሃንገግ፡ ሃንገግ፡ ሃንገግ፡

Spell

Please spell your name. ሃንገገህ፡ ሃንገገህ፡ ሃንገገህ፡ ሃንገገህ፡
He knows how to spell. ሆሃፍገገ፡ መሰየ፡ ፍገገ፡

Spend

We spent a lot of money. ስሙ፡ ገንዘብ፡ አጠፋ፡

I'd like to spend my vacation here. የሚፈቅድ፡ ገንዘብ፡ ሃንገገህ፡
አጠፋ፡ ሃንገገህ፡

I can't spend any more time on this. ስሙ፡ ሃንገገ፡ ገንዘብ፡
አጠፋ፡ ሃንገገህ፡ ሃንገገህ፡

Spice

Do you use spices much in your cooking? ስሙ፡ ሃንገገህ፡ ሃንገገህ፡
ፍገገ፡ ፍገገ፡ ሃንገገህ፡ ሃንገገህ፡

Spice (to)

The meat is highly spiced. ስሙ፡ ሃንገገህ፡ ፍገገ፡ ሃንገገህ፡

Spider ሸረረ

Spill

Who spilled the milk? መታ፡ ሃንገገ፡ ሃንገገ፡

The waiter spilled soup on my dress. ሃንገገ፡ ሃንገገ፡ ሃንገገ፡
ሃንገገ፡ ሃንገገ፡ ሃንገገ፡

Spin

The thread is spun unevenly. ስሙ፡ ሃንገገህ፡ ሃንገገህ፡

Spindle ሸንገረ

Spirit

The spirit is willing, but the flesh is weak. ሰፆንፈሉ፡
ፈግፈኛ፡ ስላሳ፡ ሥጋ፡ ደካማ፡ ነው፡

I hope you're in good spirits. ለዚህም፡ ፀጥታ ልህ፡ ጥንቃቄ ሰፆን፡
ለህል፡ ስላሳ፡

The natives believe in evil spirits. ያገፋ፡ ተወላጅ፡ በርህብ፡ ጠንካታ፡ ይፆናሉ፡

Spiritual

There's a spiritual bond between them. ለሰጠህነት ፍጥ፡
ሰፆን፡ ሰፆን፡ ፍጥ፡ ፍጥ፡ ስላሳ፡

Spit ~~spit~~፡ Don't spit on the floor. ወለሉ፡ ላይ፡ አንገፋ፡

The baby spit up its dinner. ሕፃኑ፡ የበላው፡ አፋ፡ አስመለሰው፡

Spite

He did it just for spite. ያልፈገጠ፡ ለሰፆን፡ ነው፡

He built the fence out of spite. አጠፋ፡ የተሰሰው፡ ለአሰህ፡ ነው፡

I went in spite of the rain. ፆንፆ፡ ለዚህም፡ ስላሳ፡
ነው፡

Spittle አካተ

Splash

The water splashes in all directions. ለህላው፡ ለዚህም፡ ጠጠው፡
በህላው፡

Splendid ግፍም፡

Splinter

I've got a splinter under my nail. ለፆን፡ ለህላው፡ ለፆን፡
ነው፡

Split

There is a split in this rock. ለአሁ፡ ስላሳ፡ ነው፡ ለፆን፡

There was a split in the party. ለፆን፡ ለህላው፡ ያልፈገጠ፡

Split (to)

~~Split~~

639

The lightning split the tree from top to bottom.

ጠጠርቆ: 4፭3: ነገረ: ንገረ: ተፈ: ሰነጠጠር:

The party has split into three groups. ፓርቲ: ስለነገረ: ተፈፅሞ:

They split the profit. ተፈፅሞ: ተፈፅሞ:

Spoil.

She's spoiled my whole fun. ስራዋቸዋል: ስራዋቸዋል: ንገረ: ንገረ: ንገረ:

The seat will spoil. ስራዋቸዋል: ስራዋቸዋል:

The apples are beginning to spoil. ተፈፅሞ: ስራዋቸዋል: ስራዋቸዋል:

You're spoiling him. ተፈፅሞ: ስራዋቸዋል:

Sponge

Where did you buy that sponge? ስራዋቸዋል: ስራዋቸዋል: ስራዋቸዋል:

Spoon ስራዋቸዋል:

Sports ንገረ

Spot

You have a spot on your tie. ስራዋቸዋል: ስራዋቸዋል: ስራዋቸዋል:

I stood on the same spot for a solid hour. ስራዋቸዋል: ስራዋቸዋል: ስራዋቸዋል:

They fired him on the spot. ስራዋቸዋል: ስራዋቸዋል:

I was right on the spot when it happened. ሃንደሪ: ሐዋን: ሐዋን:
ሃንደሪ: ነጠሃ:

Spot (to)

I spotted him in the crowd. ሃንደሪ: ጠላላ: ሐዋን: ሃንደሪ:

Spouse ማሰን

Sprain

She sprained her ankle. ~~ከፍተኛ ጭንቀት~~

ከፍተኛ ጭንቀት: ሐዋን: ሃንደሪ:

Spray. He is spraying the lawn with a hose. መሰጠን: በሰጠኑ: ወን: ከጠጣው::
Spread

Spread some honey on the bread. ሃንደሪ: ጥር: ሃንደሪ:

The fire is spreading rapidly. ሃንደሪ: ሃንደሪ: ሐዋን: ሐዋን:

The news spread quickly. ሐዋን: ሃንደሪ: ሃንደሪ:

Spread the map out. ሃንደሪ: ሃንደሪ:

Spring

We arrived in spring. ሐዋን: ሐዋን:

There's a spring behind our house. ሃንደሪ: ሃንደሪ: ሐዋን: ሐዋን:

Spring (to)

He sprang his ankle. ከፍተኛ ጭንቀት: ሐዋን:

All the rumors spring from one and the same source.

ከፍተኛ ጭንቀት: ሐዋን: ሐዋን: ሐዋን: ሐዋን: ሐዋን:

Sprinkle

Have the streets been sprinkled yet? ሐዋን: ሐዋን:

ሐዋን: ሐዋን: ሐዋን:

The gardener sprinkled the lawn. ሃንደሪ: ሐዋን: ሐዋን:
ወን: ከፍተኛ ጭንቀት:

The lawn still has to be sprinkled. ሞገራ፤ ያከረ፡ መስጥ፡
ገደ፡ ሙሉ፡ መጠጣ፡ ስላገ፡

Spy ስፍራ፡

I think he is spying on me ንኔ፡ መስጠ፡ ነፃ፡ መስጠ፡፡

Square

Our windows look out on a large square. መስጥ፡ ተፋ፡ ያለ፡
መስጥ፡ ንፍገገ፡ ርፋ፡ ለፍ፡ ያለ፡

Draw a square on this paper. ለመረፍ፡ ገፍ፡ ማሳሰ፡ ምሳ፡
ክፍ፡ ማስገ፡ ምሳ፡ ምሳ፡

I'd like a square box. ክፍ፡ ማስገ፡ ያለ፡ ስፍራ፡ ማስገ፡

Squeeze

Don't squeeze my hand so hard. ማስገ፡ ማስገ፡ ክፍ፡ ማስገ፡

I can't squeeze another thing into my trunk. ክፍ፡ ማስገ፡
ክፍ፡ ማስገ፡ ርፋ፡ ማስገ፡ ክፍ፡ ማስገ፡

I'll squeeze the oranges. ማስገ፡ ማስገ፡ ክፍ፡ ማስገ፡

Stab

He was stabbed in the fight. ማስገ፡ ክፍ፡ ተፋ፡

Stable

Where are the stables? ማስገ፡ ማስገ፡ ያለ፡

They haven't had a stable government for years. ክፍ፡ ማስገ፡
ክፍ፡ ማስገ፡ ማስገ፡ ክፍ፡ ማስገ፡

A stable currency is absolutely necessary. ማስገ፡ ማስገ፡
ክፍ፡ ማስገ፡ ያለ፡

Staff

Staff

634

He dismissed part of his staff. ከሠራተኛቹ: መሳንጠል:
ክፍላቸውን: አሰነጠፉ:

The department is staffed with Ethiopians. የሥራ: ልሳኝ: ሰራተኞች:
Stage የተሰጠ: በኢትዮጵያውያን: ሰራተኞች:

Our theater has a modern stage. የፕላፕላይ: ስራ: ክፍል:
አጠቃላይ: ሰራተኛ: አካል:

That depends on what stage it's in. ያ: ክፍል: ልሳኝ:
ክፍሉ: ስራ:

Stagger

I saw him stagger out of the bar. ከባለቤቱ: ስራ:
ከሰላምታው: ስራ: አዋቂ:

The blow staggered him. ደካማ: ከሰላምታው:

Stain

I can't get the stain out of my dress. ከሰላምታው: ክፍል:
ከሰላምታው: ክፍል: አዋቂ:

Stain (to)

You've stained your vest. ስራ: ክፍል: አዋቂ:

The tablecloth is all stained. የሰላምታው: ስራ: አዋቂ:
ክፍል: ስራ: አዋቂ:

Stair

Take the stairs to your right. በሰላምታው: ስራ: ሰላምታው:
ስራ: ስራ:

Stake

You drive the stakes into the ground. ከሰላምታው: ስራ:

Stale. The bread is stale. ስራ: ስራ: ስራ:

The air is stale. አዋቂ: ስራ:

Stammer መሰላለሽ:

Stamp

Stamp

635

I stamped all the documents. 33 8 F3: 44: 34907700:

He stamped his foot. 006 #3: 17 874: 27000::

He stamped out the fire. 3/17/77: 3m & 4m.

All oppositions was ruthlessly stamped out. *† ‡ § ¶ § § :*
and ‡ § § § :

Stand

They have a stand on the market. 4271800: 00713: 00714: 00715:

He's changed his stand on this matter several times.

Handwritten: $PH: 47C: 7H: 2H: 6H: 7H: 7H:$

Stand (to)

Don't let him stand outside. 4407 03: 443 03 03 03: 00 03:

As things stand, your prospects at present aren't
very good. 43242: 487: 102458: 40007690:

She can't stand the cold. NCQ3: 2474 has go:

He couldn't stand the continuous strain. P09J4Cma-7.
b6 b7C b7D

Stand (right) where you are. 7/18/74: 2290:

What I said the other day still stands. N32: 4 p 1000:

Stand it in the corner. 36477: 40000: 003: 4032004:
40000: 4032004:

I want to know where I stand. *U.S. #3: has far: has other:*

I'm afraid you don't stand a chance of getting the job.
 ሥራውን ለማግኘት ምንም ጉድገዳም ያላለፈ ማይመስለኝም፡

Stand aside for a moment, please. ከዚህ ጊዜ ማግኘት፡ ማለት፡
 ንገረኛልሁ፡

He stood by, doing nothing. ምንም ሳይሠራ፡ ጸንቶ ሄደ፡

You know that I'll stand by you in case of trouble.
 ለምንም ጊዜ ማንኛውም ጉድገዳም ላለፈ፡ ተወቅላለሁ፡

I stand by my decision. በሙሉ ሳይሆን ማሸናፊሁ፡

Stand by for the latest news bulletin. ለዕለቱ ስድስት ሰዓት ስራ፡
 ለዚህ ስድስት ሰዓት ተጠግብቼ፡

You can count on him to stand by his word. ለቃሉ ማንኛውም ጊዜ፡
 ለቃሉ ተወቅላለሁ፡ ማለት፡

He stands for equality. ማካተትን ለማድረግ፡

USA stands for "United States of America". ደ፡ ስ፡ ስ፡ ስ፡
 ስድስት ሰዓት ስራ፡ ስድስት ሰዓት ስራ፡ ስድስት ሰዓት ስራ፡

The factory has been standing idle for a year. ለአንድ ስድስት ሰዓት፡
 ስድስት ሰዓት ስራ፡ ስድስት ሰዓት ስራ፡ ስድስት ሰዓት ስራ፡

I stand on my rights. ማንኛውም ጊዜ ማግኘት፡

She stands out in a crowd. ለአንድ ስድስት ሰዓት ስራ፡
 ስድስት ሰዓት ስራ፡

He stands out in physics. ለፊዚክስ ስድስት ሰዓት ስራ፡

It has stood the test well. ለተሰጠው ስድስት ሰዓት ስራ፡

Don't bother standing up. አገረኝ፡ አይታገባም፡

If we don't stand up for him, nobody will.

Standard አፍ፡ ነገረግፋላጥ፡ ጠንግቶ፡ ሰጠ፡ አይረግፈውም፡

You can't judge him by ordinary standards. ለተራ፡ ሊረጅ፡
አይቻለውም፡ አይቻለውም፡

Their standards are very high. የሚረጅባቸው፡ ልዩነት፡ ነው፡
ያሉ፡ ነው፡

Their standard of living is lower than ours. የኛው፡ ሊረጅባቸው፡
አይቻልም፡ ይህ፡ ይህ፡ ነው፡

Does Ethiopia have standard time? አገሪቱ፡ አንድ፡ ጊዜ፡ ስለሌለች፡ የገደብ፡ ሰዓት፡ አለች፡

Standing

He has a high standing in the community. በግንባር፡ ለሰጠ፡
ነፍ፡ ያለ፡ ሊረጅ፡ አይቻልም፡

It's standing water. የሚገባ፡ ጠጣ፡ ነው፡

They are friends of long standing. የሰላም፡ ጊዜ፡ ጋራ፡ ሆኖታል፡
ያሉ፡

Staple. Bread is a staple of the Ethiopian diet. ያለ፡ የአገሪቱ፡ ግብዓት፡ ይህ፡ ምግብ፡ ነው፡

Star

The sky is full of stars. ስጋ፡ ላይ፡ ነጠብታ፡ ጠፋ፡ ነው፡

Stare

He just stares into space. ጠፋ፡ ላይ፡ አይታገባም፡ አይታገባም፡

He stared at me. አይታገባም፡ አይታገባም፡

Start

I read the book from start to finish in one day.

ገንዘብ፡ ጥያቄ፡ ጠፋ፡ ላይ፡ ነጠብታ፡ ጠፋ፡ ነው፡

Start (to)

The concert has just started. የጠፋ፡ ጥያቄ፡ ጠፋ፡ ነው፡
አይታገባም፡

How did the fire start? ማሳቱ: ማጋባቱ: ሃሳብ:

Let's start a fire. ማሳቱ: ማጋባቱ:

Who started this rumor? ዕሳፃፃ: ሠራ: ማጋባቱ: ማጋባቱ:

The train started slowly. ገሰፈ: ገዝገፈ: ማጋባቱ: ጀመረ:

Starting

Starting today the bus will stop here. ማሳቱ: ጀመረ:
ማጋባቱ: ማሳቱ: ጀመረ:

Startle

The noise startled me. ማሳቱ: ማጋባቱ:

I was startled by the shot. ማሳቱ: ማጋባቱ:

Starvation. Starvation afflicts India from time to time. ለከተ: ማጋባቱ: ማጋባቱ:
ጀመረ:

Starve

Thousands of people starved. ማሳቱ: ማጋባቱ: ማጋባቱ:

They wanted to starve us out. ማሳቱ: ማጋባቱ: ማጋባቱ:

They almost starved to death. ማሳቱ: ማጋባቱ: ማጋባቱ:
ጀመረ:

State

Texas is the largest state in the U.S. A. ማሳቱ: ማጋባቱ:
ማሳቱ: ማጋባቱ: ማጋባቱ: ማጋባቱ:

The railroads are owned by the state. ማሳቱ: ማጋባቱ:
ማሳቱ: ማጋባቱ:

I'm in a very bad state. ማሳቱ: ማጋባቱ: ማጋባቱ:

Anything is better than the present state of affairs.

ከሁሉም ሁኔታዎች ይልቅ: ማንኛውም ሁኔታ: ይህንኑ:

State (to)

You just stated that you were not there. ማለፊያ: አስታወቅኩኝ።
እርሷ: ይናገራል: አሁን: ተናገረች:

The facts are as stated above. ማሳሰቢያ: ሁሉም: ሁሉም:
ከእነዚህ ሁኔታዎች: ሁሉም:

I thought they stated it plainly. በግልጽ: ተናገረዋል: ማስታወሻ
አሁን:

Statement

His statements are not to be trusted. ተናገረው: ሁሉም:
በጥቅም: አይቻልም:

My bank sends me a statement every month. ገንዘብ: በወር:
የሚያደርግ: ማስታወሻ: ይህንኑ:

Station

Get off at the next station. በሚቀጥለው: ገደብ: ወርቅ:

Where is the nearest gas station? በቅርቡ: ይገኛል: የጌዝ: ገደብ: የት: ማለፊያ:

I am going to the station. ወደ: ገደብ: ማስታወሻ: ሁሉም:

What station can you get on your radio? በሬዲዮ: ምን: ምን: ገደብ:
ማለፊያ: ተናገረዋል?

Station (to)

The police stationed a man at the door. ፓሊስ: አወሰነ: በገደቡ:
አወሰነ: አወሰነ:

Stationery

I need some new stationery. አዲስ: የጽሑፍ: ማሳሰቢያ:
አዲስ: ጽሑፍ:

Statue ማለፊያ.

Stay

Our stay in the mountains was very pleasant. በተሰማራ: ሁሉም:
አወሰነ: የጽሑፍ: ማሳሰቢያ: አወሰነ: ሁሉም:

How long will you stay. 903: 3416: 216: 7 3 3411:

Stay (to)

I stayed there several months. 114: 000: 44713: 3394:

Are you staying at the hotel? 346700: 11064: 500?

You've stayed away a long time. 114: 216: 7411+11: 3394+46:

He has to stay in bed. 463: 50: 003397: 44117:

He stayed true to his principles. 81377: 44713: 11117:
~~44713: 44713: 3394: 1103317: 470: 339:~~

Our children stay up until nine o'clock. 81377: 44713:
 11117: 44713: 3394+46:

Are you staying with friends? 44713: 20: 400: 3394 3400?

Stead. I won't go in his stead. 114: 634: 11046: 44713:

Steady

This needs a steady hand. 341: 33947: 44713: 3394:

The ladder isn't steady. 00444: 339: 44713:

He's made steady progress. 44713: 00444: 44713:

He's one of our steady customers. 44713: 3394777:
 44713: 400:

I'm looking for steady work. 339: 339: 44713:

He's out of step with the time. 424. 20: 40 1000 25:

Step (to)

Perhaps if you step on a chair you might be able to

reach it. *noone: he: n4p9p: ~~4-1-7~~ 42c707:*
0000:

I stepped into a puddle. *Step: 02 73: 270:*

Step aside! 002:53:43:

They just stepped in for a moment. 500C:2H:7F:007702:
400:

I saw him step into the store. 4/12/77: 4P47:

He just stepped off the train. *WNC: 78: 247: 0000:*

A strange man stepped up to me on the street. 900772: 235:
4753: 100: 002: 48: 1037: 442767:

Stepchild 18326: 02
Stepfather 18326: 477:

Stepfather 043210:477:

Stepmother *P4726* 6: 454:

Sterile. The women is sterile. Hb 70 p. 0093: 57.

The ground is sterile. 0064: 227: 402:

Stew *as 30*

Struck. The old men with a stick. $\text{H}\eta\gamma\text{A}\omega\text{:}\text{H}\omega\text{h}\text{:}\rho\omega\gamma\text{h}\text{:}\gamma\text{:}\text{N}\text{H}\text{G}\text{:}$
 $\text{+}\text{h}\gamma\text{h}\omega\text{:}\text{h}\omega\text{:}$

Stick (to)

Something is sticking me. 9893: 6.02 86:

I stuck my finger. 1783: 023:

This stamp doesn't stick. 01: 59 NC: 3071 59:

Nothing sticks in his mind. ምንም፡ ክንዳንታውንም፡

Just stick it in your pocket. ~~ይህን~~ "ክንዲ ስገጥ፡ ወንብጥ፡
ሕገጠው፡

Don't stick your nose into everything. ክህሉ ሉም፡ ናገር፡
ምንም፡ ክንዳንታው፡

Try and stick it out a little longer. ስርታ፡ ክንዲ ስታቀቅው፡

Watch out! There's a nail sticking out. ተጠጥቆቅ፡ ክንዲ፡
ያህል፡ ያስጠጥር፡ ክኮ፡

I stick to my opinion. ስታሳክ፡ ማረጋገጥ፡

He can't stick to anything. ማናቸውም፡ ናገር፡ ዳገድ፡
ከዳገዱ፡ ክዳገድም፡

Let's stick together. ገንድ፡ ማንህን፡

We've got to stick together. ክንዲ፡ ጋ፡ መሆን፡ ክከብን፡

My car got stuck in the mud. ማህጺኔ፡ ቆቆ፡ ያዛ፡

He got stuck with that car. ክህዲ፡ ማህጺኖ፡ ከጋኑጋጽ፡
ክሳብ፡

Sticky

My fingers are all sticky from honey. ማረ፡ ጠፃፃ፡
ክግግቆ፡ ማንዲ ያዛ፡ ናህ፡

It's awfully sticky today. ላሌ፡ ወንብቆ፡

He always wears stiff collars. ራረቂቅ ሃሳታ፡ ያሰጠ፡ ምንጭ፡
ሀገሪቱ፡ ሲሰጥባቸው፡

I have a stiff neck. ኣንገጽ፡ ኣባዛርብኝዎ፡

My legs are stiff. ሣግሬ፡ ኣባታጠፎዎ፡

Was it a stiff examination? ጠንግሎ፡ ፎተኛ፡ ኣገረ ?

Still

Hold still a minute! ኣንገራ፡ ኣንገራ ብብኸን፡

I'm still of the same opinion. ሐሳብ፡ ኣሁንዎ፡ ያህ፡ ኣሁ፡

Still, I think you did the right thing. ለሆንዎ፡ ንረ፡
ያዕባይ፡ ይመገብኛልኩ፡

Why didn't you keep still? ኣዎን፡ ፀገ፡ ኣካልክዎ፡

Stimulate. The prize stimulated him to do his best. ሸለማቲ፡

~~Stimulating~~ ቀተለዎን፡ ያህ፡ ኣንገራ ሀረ፡ ኣገረታቸው፡

The lecture was quite stimulating. ንግግሩ፡ ጠጣዎ፡
ኣባባባ፡ ኣገረ፡

Sting. Her face was covered with stings. ልገ፡ ጠንጽፈት፡ ተሸፍኒታ፡

Stingy The nettle stung his legs. ሐጣው፡ ኣገረ፡ ልገው፡

Don't be so stingy! ሣንጽፈኒ፡ ገላገግ፡ ኣኣሳ፡
(147)

Stink. That fish stinks. ያ፡ ዓሣ፡ ይገጣጣ፡
Stir

There was a stir in the crowd when he got up to speak.
ጠተሰሰሰሰው፡ ኣገረ፡ መገኘቱ፡ ኣንገራ ብብኸን፡ ፎተኛ፡ ኣገረ፡

Stir (to)

If you had stirred the soup it wouldn't have burned.
ሸረረውን፡ ሐታጣሰሰው፡ ያህ፡ ገላገገ፡ ኣገረ፡

He didn't even stir. ምንም፡ ሕንጻ፡ አልተነቃነቃም፡

Stir the fire, it's getting cold. እንተ፡ቆሰቆሰን፡ይበርዳለ፡፡

It was a stirring speech. በሚነቃነቃ፡ንግግር፡ነገር፡

Stirrup አርካብ

Stitch

Don't make such big stitches. ሕንጻዬ፡ አላጠጥጥ፡

When is the doctor going to take out the stitches.
ሐኪሙ፡ ከፋን፡ ሙሉ፡ ነገር፡ በሚያውጣሁ፡

I haven't done a stitch of work today. ዛሬ፡ ምንም፡ ሥራ፡ አልፈልገኩም፡

Stock

I'll look through my stock and see if I have it. ነገሪቱ፡
በወጪዎቼ፡ ልፈጥሽ፡ ሕንጻዬ፡ አያላቀቀ፡

What do you have in stock? ምን፡ ምን፡ ገንዘብ፡ አላቀላሁ?

It's out of stock, but we have reordered it. ነገሪቱን፡ ለገዢ፡
አልገኛም፡ ግን፡ ሕንጻዬን፡ አዛድኛለሁ፡

Next week we're going to take stock. በሚመጣሁ፡ ሳምንት፡
ገንዘብ፡ እንመርምራለን፡

His shop is stocked with the latest goods. ተቀብሎ፡ በዘዴ፡ ስፔሻል፡ ተጨምሯል፡

Stocking

I'd like three pairs of stockings. ሶስት፡ ሶስግር፡ ሹራብ
አፈልጋለሁ፡

Stomach

He has an upset stomach. ኮፍ፡ ያሳደገ፡ አመጭ፡ ፍጠታ፡

Stomach (to)

I can't stomach that fellow. ሄንጻ፡ ሐሳቤ፡ ልታገባለሁ፡
አልቻልኩም፡

Stomach-ache *የሆድ ፍርጠታ*:

Stone

Who threw that stone? *የገንጠል ፍጥታ ለማንኛው ሰው ሰጠው?*

These plums have giant stones. *እነዚህ ፍጥታ "ፍጥታ" ሲሆኑ ፍጥታ ሲሆኑ:*

He killed two birds with one stone. *ገንጠል ሁለት ፍጥታ ሁለት ፍጥታ:*

Adultresses were stoned to death. *ዘጠኝ ደባቶች ለጥፋት ስርዓት ሲያገኙ ሲሆኑ:*

Stool

Put the stool back into the kitchen. *በቅርብ ስራው ላይ ሲሆን ሲሆን:*

Stoop

He stooped to pick up the newspaper. *ገንጠል ለጥፋት ሲሆን ሲሆን:*

Stop

You have to get off at the next stop. *በሚገኝበት ስራ ላይ ሲሆን ሲሆን:*

We have a ten-minute stop in Boston. *አስፈላጊ ስራ ሲሆን ሲሆን:*

He brought the car to a full stop. *በሚገኝበት ስራ ላይ ሲሆን ሲሆን:*

We'll have to put a stop to that practice. *የገንጠል ፍጥታ ሲሆን ሲሆን:*

Stop (to)

Stop the car at the next crossing! *በሚገኝበት ስራ ላይ ሲሆን ሲሆን:*

We were stopped by the police. *ፓሊስ ሲሆን ሲሆን:*

Please stop that noise. ሕግግህኑን፡ ያንን፡ ጭጭኑን፡ አቆም፡

We stopped at a farmhouse overnight. ቤቱን፡ ስህን፡ ገብሎ፡
በቀን፡ አቆላናን፡

The bus stops on the other side of the street. አውቶን፡
በሌላውን፡ ገዢያውን፡ መገን፡ ይቆያል፡

I instructed the bank to stop the check. ቼኩ፡ ማንደታገ፡
አገዝቶ፡ አስታወቅሁ፡

My watch has stopped. ሰዓቴ፡ ቆላጭ፡

Why don't you stop over at my place on the way? ሕግግ፡
መገን፡ ላይ፡ አምቆ፡ መፈ፡ ቤቴ፡ ላቆ፡ አንቀሳም፡

The car ahead of me had stopped short. ላፊቴ፡ የመሄደው፡
መሄደ፡ በቆገገን፡ ቆመ፡

I stopped him short before he could say too much. ላሐ፡
አስቆገን፡ በፊጉ፡ አቆረገኝን፡

I couldn't stop him from mailing the letter. ልብላገ፡
አቆገን፡ ለማላገጥ፡ አልቻልኩም፡

Stopper. I need a stopper for the bottle. ለጠርጦሩ፡ መባደ፡ ያስፈልገኛል፡

Storage. I put my furniture in storage. የቤጉ፡ ሰቃጥ፡ አመጋዘን፡ አስቀመጥኩ፡
Store

I know a store where you can buy that. ያንን፡ መግዛን፡
የቀድሞታችን፡ ስላቆ፡ አመጥክሁ፡

We have quite a store of food in the house. ሕላ፡ መገን፡
ላሐ፡ የምግብ፡ ያገምገሟል፡

Who knows what is in store for us? ለሁሉን፡ የሚጠበቅንን፡
ማይ፡ ያውቃል፡

Store (to)

Where shall I store the potatoes? ትኝቲ፡ ምን፡ ለውጥ፡
ካለው ምን፡

I stored up a lot of energy during my vacation. ስብረቱ፡
ጊዜ፡ ለውጥ፡ ጊዜ፡ ጊዜ፡ ምን፡

Stonewall ምን፡
Storm

There was a big storm last night. ፋኝ፡ ለጊዜ፡ ፋኝ፡
ምን፡ ፋኝ፡ ፋኝ፡

Store (to)

It is storming outside. ምን፡ ምን፡ ፋኝ፡ ፋኝ፡

The troops stormed the enemy lines. ምን፡ ምን፡ ምን፡ ምን፡ ምን፡

Story

I wish I could tell you the whole story. ትኝቲ፡ ምን፡
ምን፡ ምን፡

That's another story. ፋኝ፡ ፋኝ፡ ትኝቲ፡ ምን፡

The house has five stories. ምን፡ ምን፡ ፋኝ፡ ፋኝ፡ ፋኝ፡

It is a two-story building. ምን፡ ምን፡ ፋኝ፡ ፋኝ፡ ፋኝ፡

Stout

He's gotten very stout lately. ምን፡ ምን፡ ምን፡ ምን፡

Stove ምን፡

Straight

Draw a straight line. ምን፡ ምን፡ ምን፡ ምን፡

She has straight hair. ምን፡ ምን፡ ምን፡ ምን፡

He's always been straight with me. ምን፡ ምን፡ ምን፡ ምን፡

Our house is straight across from the church. ቤተክርስቲያን ስትታይ፡
 ቤተክርስቲያን ስትታይ፡ ከቤታችን ስትታይ፡

Go straight home. በቀጥታ፡ ወደ፡ ቤትህን፡ ስህዱ፡

Keep straight ahead! በቀጥታ፡ ወደ፡ ፊትህ፡ ስህዱ፡

He worked for fifteen hours straight. ለአምስት ሰዓት፡ ብቃት ስላለው፡
 ለቀን ስላለው፡

Straighten

Straighten the tablecloth. የጠረጴዛውን፡ ጠርቆ፡ ከጠጥክብ፡

Can you straighten the rod? የጠረጴዛውን፡ ስትታይ፡ ስትታይ፡
 ስትታይ፡

Did you straighten out everything? ስትታይ፡ ስትታይ፡ ስትታይ፡

Will you please straighten up the room? ከጠጥክብ፡ ስትታይ፡
 ስትታይ፡

Strain

It's a strain to read this small print. የቤት፡ ስትታይ፡ ስትታይ፡
 ስትታይ፡ ስትታይ፡ ስትታይ፡

He couldn't stand the strain. ጥቂት፡ ስትታይ፡ ስትታይ፡

He couldn't stand the continuous strain. የቤት፡ ስትታይ፡ ስትታይ፡
 ስትታይ፡ ስትታይ፡ ስትታይ፡

Strain (to)

Did you strain the soup? ስትታይ፡ ስትታይ፡ ስትታይ፡

I strained my eyes. ስትታይ፡ ስትታይ፡ ስትታይ፡

He probably strained himself lifting something heavy. ከጠጥክብ፡ ስትታይ፡
 ስትታይ፡ ስትታይ፡ ስትታይ፡

The dog was straining at the leash. ሙሽሙ: ስንሰሰቱ?
ፍሽሽ: ነገር:

He never strains himself. ሙሽሽ: ከያይስገግጋጋ:

At the moment our relations are somewhat strained.
ከሁሉ: ግንኙነታችን: ሃንሽ: ፍሬታ: ከሰባቶ:

Strange

All this is strange to me. ይህ: ሁሉ: ስኔ: ሃንግዳ: ሃንሮ: ሃላፊ:

What a strange question! ዎን: ያክ: ከሽግግራ: ያይፍ: ሃላፊ:

Stranger

Who was the stranger? ሃንግዳ: ሙሽሽ: ነገር?

Strangle. He strangled the child and buried it in the garden. ሕፃኑን: ሃንፋዎ:
ከሕገ: ከክታግለቱ: ስፋሬ: ቀጠረ።

Strap

Put the strap around the suitcase. ማፋፋ: ከሽንጣሙ:
ከሽንጣሙ: ሃንግዳ:

Straw

This is made of straw. ያ: ሃንሮ: ሃላፊ: ስተሠራፊ:

Stray

He was hit by a stray bullet. ስተግራሬ: ሃንፋቶ: ተጠታ:

She keeps bringing stray kittens home. ስተግራሬ: ሕፃናት:
ሁሉን: ሙሽሽ: ስኔ: ተጠታ:

Don't stray from the point. ክረክሽ: ክረክሽ:

Stream

Where can we cross the stream? ሙሽሽ: ስኔ: ከሙሽሽ: ሃንግዳ:
ከሽንጣሙ:

Did you see the stream of cars? ሙሽሽ: ስኔ: ከሙሽሽ: ሃንግዳ?

Streams of people poured into the exhibition grounds. ስተግራሬ: ሕፃናት:
ሙሽሽ: ከሽንጣሙ: ስኔ:

Stream (to)

The sweat was just streaming down his brow. ሕዝብ ስግግር ስለነበረ፡

Tears streamed down her cheeks. ሕዝብ ስግግር ስለነበረ፡ ግልጽ ስለነበረ፡ ሕዝብ ስግግር ስለነበረ፡

He had to walk in the streaming rain. ስለነበረ ስግግር ስለነበረ፡ ሕዝብ ስግግር ስለነበረ፡

Street

I met him on the street. ስለነበረ ስግግር ስለነበረ፡ ሕዝብ ስግግር ስለነበረ፡

Strength

I haven't the strength to do it. ሕዝብ ስግግር ስለነበረ፡ ሕዝብ ስግግር ስለነበረ፡

We had underestimated the strength of the enemy. ስለነበረ ስግግር ስለነበረ፡ ሕዝብ ስግግር ስለነበረ፡

He was hired on the strength of your recommendation.

ስለነበረ ስግግር ስለነበረ፡ ሕዝብ ስግግር ስለነበረ፡ ሕዝብ ስግግር ስለነበረ፡ ሕዝብ ስግግር ስለነበረ፡

Strenuous

That's a strenuous job. ሕዝብ ስግግር ስለነበረ፡ ሕዝብ ስግግር ስለነበረ፡

Stress

These are times of stress ሕዝብ ስግግር ስለነበረ፡ ሕዝብ ስግግር ስለነበረ፡ ሕዝብ ስግግር ስለነበረ፡

She stressed two things in particular. ሕዝብ ስግግር ስለነበረ፡ ሕዝብ ስግግር ስለነበረ፡

Stretch

We had to run the last stretch. ስለነበረ ስግግር ስለነበረ፡ ሕዝብ ስግግር ስለነበረ፡

He works about ten hours at a stretch. ሕዝብ ስግግር ስለነበረ፡ ሕዝብ ስግግር ስለነበረ፡

Stretch (to)

Can you stretch my shoes a little bit? ሕዝብ ስግግር ስለነበረ፡ ሕዝብ ስግግር ስለነበረ፡

The rope is stretched too tight. ገጠኔ: ተወጥሮ:
ተዘጋጅቶ:

You're stretching the rope too tight. ገጠኔ: አጥጋቅቶ:
ተዘጋጅቶ:

The wheat fields stretch out for miles. የሽንፍ: ዓረፈ:
ከሞላ: ጠቅላላ: ተገጣጥሞ:

I'd like to stretch out a bit. ሂገ: ለገጠኔ:
ዓረፈታለሁ:

Stretcher

They carried him out on a stretcher. ገጠኔ: ተገጣጠሙ:
ወጥረዋል:

Strict

His father is very strict. አገቱ: በጣም: ጥንቃቄ: ያለው:
Stride. His stride is long አገጣጣሚ: ረጅም: ነው::

Industrialization has made great strides. የኢንዱስትሪ: ዕድገት: በጣም: ተገጣጥሞ:
Strike

How long did the strike last? አገጣጣሚ: ምን: ይደረገው: ጊዜ: ምን:

We're going on strike tomorrow. ይገ: ልናደርግ: ነው:

Strike (to)

Why are the workers striking? ለክፍተት: ለክፍተት:
ከምን: አምላክ?

The clock just struck ten. ሰዓቱ: ገና: አጥፋ: ሰዓት: ልዩ:

He struck me on the chin. አገጣጠኝ: ገረ: ጠቅላላ:
Who struck you? ምን: ጠቅላላ?

Strike a match. አጥፋ: ጠቅላላ:

Did the lightning strike anywhere? ጠቅላላ: የወረደ: ጠቅላላ:
የታለመ?

It strikes me he's acting very strangely. 976: 477:
677: 077: 277777:

He was struck dead by lightning. 0007777: 4077: 907:

Strike out the first paragraph. 000000000000: 234567:
777777:

Did you strike a bargain? 000000: 900: 777777?

That was the first thing that struck my eye. 000000:
00000000: 00000000: 000000:

The sign struck my eye right away. 000000: 0000000:
000000: 000000:

Striking

She likes to wear striking colors. 000000: 00000000:
000000: 000000: 000000: 000000: 4000000:

There's a striking resemblance between the two. 000000:
000000: 00000000: 4000000000: 0000:

String

This string is too short. 000: 0000: 000000: 000000: 4000:

She's wearing a beautiful string of pearls. 000000: 000000:
000000: 000000: 000000: 000000000000:

String (to)

Where can I have my pearls strung? 000000: 000: 00000000

Strip

Cut the paper into strips. 00000000: 4000: 000000: 000000:

They strip the bark off the trees. 000000: 000000: 000000:

Struggle

We had a struggle against the tide. ከጥቅም ጋር፡ ጥቅም ጋር፡
 ጥቅም ጋር፡ ጥቅም ጋር፡ ጥቅም ጋር፡

Struggle (to)

I've been struggling with this problem for some time.

ከጥቅም ጋር፡ ጥቅም ጋር፡ ጥቅም ጋር፡ ጥቅም ጋር፡ ጥቅም ጋር፡ ጥቅም ጋር፡

Stubborn

He's terribly stubborn. በጣም፡ ጥቅም ጋር፡ ጥቅም ጋር፡

Student

He is very studious. በጣም፡ ጥቅም ጋር፡ ጥቅም ጋር፡

Study

Has he finished his studies? ጥቅም ጋር፡ ጥቅም ጋር፡

You will find the professor in his study. ጥቅም ጋር፡ ጥቅም ጋር፡ ጥቅም ጋር፡

He has published several studies in that field. ጥቅም ጋር፡ ጥቅም ጋር፡ ጥቅም ጋር፡

Study (to)

We studied the map before we started. ከጥቅም ጋር፡ ጥቅም ጋር፡ ጥቅም ጋር፡

He's studying Chinese. ጥቅም ጋር፡ ጥቅም ጋር፡ ጥቅም ጋር፡

Stuff

Throw that old stuff away! ጥቅም ጋር፡ ጥቅም ጋር፡ ጥቅም ጋር፡

Stuff (to)

Stuff cotton in your ears. ጥቅም ጋር፡ ጥቅም ጋር፡ ጥቅም ጋር፡

~~Don't stuff yourself.~~ ጥቅም ጋር፡ ጥቅም ጋር፡ ጥቅም ጋር፡

He stuffed himself with food. ጥቅም ጋር፡ ጥቅም ጋር፡ ጥቅም ጋር፡

I don't see any substantial difference. ማላ: ልዩነት: አንድነት:

Substantially

The two are substantially alike. ሁሉ: በጣም: ይመስላሉ:

Substitute

Margarine is frequently used as a substitute for butter.

ማርጋሪን: ዘመን: ምግብ: ያሳያል: ሆኖ: ይሠራል:

If you can't be here tomorrow, send a substitute. ነገ: "አይደለም":

አመጋጅ: ካልተገኘ: ተተኪ: አል:

Substitute (to)

I'll substitute red for green. በአረጋጋ: ረታ: ጥቁር: ካጥፋለሁ:

Succeed

Who succeeded him in office? በሮሮ: ርዕሰ: ሰላም: ገዢ:

ማን: ሮሮ:

He succeeds in everything he undertakes. የሚያረጋግጥ: ነገር:

ሁሉ: ይገኛል:

Success

Congratulations on your success! ስህ: ጥናት: ህጻን: ይገኝ:

አደህ:

The play wasn't much of a success. ማዕቀብ: በጣም:

አይታዩም: ነገር:

Successful. He is successful in everything he does. የሚያረጋግጥ: ነገር: ሁሉ:

ይገኛል:

Successor

Mr. Muller was appointed his successor. ማስተር: ሙሉ: ሰላም:

ያን: ሆኖ: ተሾመ:

Who was Emperor Theodone's successor? የአፄ: ቴዎድሮስ: ተካታይ: ማን: ነበር?

Such

Such statements are hard to prove. ህጻን: ሀሳብ: ያሉት:

ሃገራዊ: አማራጭ: አንድ: ጋራ: ሃሳብ:

I've never heard such nonsense before. ማህ: ገፈፈ:
~~አንድ~~ ማንኛውም: ያህ: ፍሬ: ገገ: ነገር: ለምሳሌ: አካላትም:

Don't be in such a hurry! ማንኛውም: ልማት: ልማት:

It's been such a long time that I can't remember any
 more. ለጊዜ: ገገ: ገገ: ለሁሉም: አንተው ሰው: አንድም:

She would never say such a thing. ማንኛውም: ያህ: ነገር:
 አንድም:

The work as such isn't difficult. ለሁሉም: ማንኛውም:
 ልማት: አንድም:
 Suck. The baby sucked it's mother breast. ለገገ: ለገገ: ገገ: ገገ:
 Sudden He sucked the juice from an orange. ለገገ: ለገገ: ገገ: ገገ:

There's been a sudden change in the weather. ለገገ: ገገ:
 ያህ: ለገገ: ገገ: ገገ:

Suddenly

Suddenly everything disappeared. ለገገ: ገገ: ገገ: ገገ:

Sue

We sued for damages. ለገገ: ገገ: ገገ:

The enemy sued for peace. ለገገ: ገገ: ገገ: ገገ:

Suffer

Did she suffer very much? ለገገ: ገገ: ገገ: ገገ:

How can you suffer such insolence? ለገገ: ገገ: ገገ: ገገ:

They suffered heavy losses. ለገገ: ገገ: ገገ: ገገ:

Suffice. Three cups will suffice me. ለገገ: ገገ: ገገ: ገገ:
 Sufficient ለገገ: ገገ: ገገ: ገገ:

Do you have sufficient proof? ለገገ: ገገ: ገገ: ገገ:

Suffocate

I nearly suffocated. ስታፈርኩ: ምንም: አልቆርኩም:
He suffocated her with a pillow. በጉልበት: አፈነፈፈ::

Sugar ሳኒከር:

Suggest

I suggest that we go to the movies. ማሳሰብ: ለጉልበት: ማሳሰብ:
አዲስ ስራ:

I'll suggest it at the next meeting. ለቀጣዩ ጉዞ: ማሳሰብ:
ሁሉም: ማሳሰብ: ማሳሰብ:

Are you suggesting that I'm worse at it than you.
ሳንታ: ማሳሰብ: ማሳሰብ: ማሳሰብ:

Suggestion

May I make a suggestion? ሳንታ: ማሳሰብ: ማሳሰብ:

We did it at his suggestion. ማሳሰብ: ማሳሰብ: ማሳሰብ:
አዲስ ስራ:

Suicide

He committed suicide. ማሳሰብ: ማሳሰብ:

Suicide is prohibited by our religion. ማሳሰብ: ማሳሰብ: ማሳሰብ:
ሁሉም: ማሳሰብ: ማሳሰብ:

Suit

He needs a new suit. ማሳሰብ: ማሳሰብ: ማሳሰብ:
አዲስ ስራ:

If we do not hear from you Monday, we shall bring suit.
ማሳሰብ: ማሳሰብ: ማሳሰብ: ማሳሰብ: ማሳሰብ: ማሳሰብ:

Did Brown win the suit? ማሳሰብ: ማሳሰብ: ማሳሰብ:

If he takes one, I'll follow suit. ማሳሰብ: ማሳሰብ: ማሳሰብ:
ማሳሰብ: ማሳሰብ: ማሳሰብ:

Suit (to)

It's hard to suit everybody. ሁሉንም፡ ስሙ፡ ማስፈለግ፡
ክብቻ፡ ነው፡

It's suited to the age of the children. አሳሪ፡ ሕፃናት፡
የሚስማማው፡ ነው፡

Does this suit your taste? ይህ፡ የስማማህህ?

Which day would suit you best? የፋይናል፡ ቀን፡ ይስማማህ?

Red doesn't suit you. ቀይ፡ አይስማማህም፡

Is she suited for this kind of work? አላለፈች፡ ዓይነቷ፡ ለሀላፊነት፡
ቀድሞ፡ ስላለች፡?

Suitable

We can't find a suitable apartment. አንድ፡ የሚስማማው፡
አገልግሎት፡ ለፋይናል፡ አንፈልጋለን፡

Suitcase ሻንጣ
Sum

I still owe him a small sum. አሁንም፡ ገንዘብ፡ ስላለ፡
ገንዘብ፡ አለኝ፡

The sum of three and five is eight. የሶስትና፡ የአምስት፡ ድምር፡ ስምንት፡ ነው፡፡
Sum up

Let me sum up briefly. ስጥረት፡ በቅጥር፡ አጠቃላይ፡

He summed up a long column of figures. ሊደግ፡ የቀጠለው፡ ስምንት፡ ድምር፡

To sum up, he's no good at all. ስምንት፡ ስላለ፡ ገንዘብ፡
አለመስማማት፡

Summer ገንዘብ፡

Summit. The summit of the mountain is treeless. የፋይናል፡ ሕፃናት፡ ስለሌላቸው፡

Summon. They summoned a doctor in the nick of time. ለሕመም፡ ስለነበረ፡
ገንዘብ፡ አንድ ድምር፡ ስለነበረ፡

Sun. The sun just went down. ዓለቂዋ፡ አሁን፡ ገንዘብ፡ ስለነበረ፡

Sun (to)

I'm sunning myself. ሙሉ፡ ማግኘት፡

Sunday ሙሉ ል፡

Sunglasses የፀሐይ፡ ጠፋፍ

Sunny

The front rooms are sunny. የፊት ምሽት፡ ማግኘት፡ ሙሉ፡
ፀጥጥ ምሽት፡

Superior

Is he your superior? ማለት፡ የሰጠረዳ፡ ነው?

It's of superior quality. ስሙን፡ ማግኘት፡ ይሁን፡

Superstition. The superstition that the number 13 is unlucky is believed by many people.
አሁን፡ ሰጠ፡ ቀጠረ፡ ሙሉ፡ ሆኗል፡ ይመጣል፡ የሚገለጽ፡ አጥጋቢ፡ ስህተት፡ ይታያል፡፡

Superstitious

Don't be so superstitious. ማንኛውንም፡ አይታይም፡ ስህተት፡

Supervise. The overseen supervises the workers very carefully. ማግኘት፡ ሙሉ፡ ማግኘት፡
ሰጠ፡ አይታይም፡ ይሁን፡

Supervision

They are under constant supervision. ሙሉ፡

ማንኛውንም፡ አይታይም፡ ይሁን፡

Supper

I've been invited for supper. አጠጋቢ፡ ተገቢ ሆኗል፡

Supply

We still have a big supply of bicycles. አሁን፡ ሙሉ፡ ማግኘት፡

Supply (to)

Our bakery supplies all the big hotels. ሙሉ፡ ሙሉ፡ ማግኘት፡

The father must supply food for his children. አጠጋቢ፡ ሙሉ፡ ማግኘት፡

He always supplies us with cigarettes. *ሲቲክ: ዘመገር:
ያመገልግል:*

Support

You can count on my support. *ቴጋፍ: ሕንጻዎታችሁ: ተማመን:*

Can you offer any evidence in support of your statement?
በተያገር ነው: መግለጫ: ልዩነት: ፋፋይነት?

Support (to)

He's being supported by all parties. *ሁሉም: ፓርቲዎች:
ይደግፉታል:*

I'll support your plan. *ፋካገደህ: ሕደግፋሁ:*

He has to support his parents. *መገደፍ: መደገፍ: ሕሳብ:*

I have had to support myself ever since I was fifteen.
*ነገሥት: ከግንባር: ግመት: ጀምሮ: ጀምሮ: ልሴን: መቻሉ: ግዴ:
ሆነች:*

Suppose

Let's suppose that I'm right. *ሉክ: ነፃ: ሕንጻዎ:*

What do you suppose he wanted? *ጠንቀቃሽነት: የጠየቀው:*

I suppose so. *መጠክክር:*

He's supposed to be rich. *ሁሉም: ነፃ: ደግሞ:*

She is supposed to be very intelligent. *ያሕጽናት: ነፃ: ነፃ:
በጣም: ስላለች: ነፃ: ደግሞ:*

Suppress. The government suppressed the rebellion. *መንግሥት: ስታንታ: ጠቅላይ:*
Sure

That's a sure thing. *ነፃ: ሕረግጥ: ነፃ:*

Sure, I'll do it. *በሕረግ: ሕረግጥ:*

I'd sure like to see him. *ሕረግ: ስታንታ: በጣም: ሕረግጥ:*

Suspense

I can't stand the suspense any longer. ካህን: መጪደ: ምስጢር: መስቀሉ: ክብርታህን ሂም:

Suspicion

What aroused your suspicion? ቅርጫህን: ምን: ክነቅላሉ? He was arrested on suspicion of murder. በኣቡ: ገዳኣን: ተጠርፎ: ተይዞ: ኣገደ::

Suspicious

I have my suspicious. ኣጠራጠራኩ:

Suspicious

That looks suspicious to me. ያ: ኣጠራጠራ: ዕመስክኛኹ:

Swallow

My throat hurts so I can't swallow. ፑሮሮይን: በጣጥ: ስባመመኛ: በመዋጥ: ሂልፕለጥ::

Swamp

How far does the swamp go? ረግረፖ: ኣስከህ: ያኣ: ዕፅር ኃሉ:

Swamp (to)

I was swamped with work last week. ባክረሙ: ኣምሳኝ: ሰሌ: በገፍብኝ: ንጦር:

Sway

The trees swayed in the wind. ዛፎቹ: በገፍቡ: ተመዛመዙ:

The masses are easily swayed. የሕዝቡ: ስጦታ: በቀባሉ: የሚለወጡ: ናቢ::

Nothing can sway him after his mind is made up. ሐሳቡን: ክቆረጠ: ምንም: ክብመልሰሙም:

Swear

She swears she's telling the truth. ኣኣመኣኣ: ኣመናገ: ዋ: ሂምክኣኣ:

Can you swear to that? ኣኢያ: ሂምኣኣኣ?

The captain swore at his crew. የመርከቡ: አለቃ: የመርከቡ: ሠራተኞቹን: ዘለፋቸዉ::

Sweat

He wiped the sweat from his brow. 5173: 47376: 1127:

Sweat (to)

I'm sweating all over. 477: 47700056:

Sweater 7677:

Sweep

Did you sweep the bedroom? 0035: 1347: 11275100?

The flood swept the bridge away. 704: 51513: 004: 7700::

Your coat sweeps the ground. 474: 000473: 51746:

Sweet

These apples are very sweet. 47444: 44047: 00700:
76004: 5700:

Do you like your tea sweet? 713: 7700: 007777::

She's a very sweet girl. 00700: 007: 00700: 00700: 54:

Sweeten. Sweeten the tea with sugar. 713: 7700: 00700::

Sweetheart

She has a sweetheart. 00700: 00700: 00700: 54:

She's his sweetheart. 00700: 00700: 54:

Sweets

I don't care much for sweets. 00700: 00700: 5700:
474700: 47400000:

Swell

My ankle is all swollen. 00700: 00700: 00700:

The river has swollen from the heavy rain. 014: 00700:

757: 007: 007::

Has the swelling gone down? ሕመም፡ ጎደ ሄደ?

Swim

Do you know how to swim? ዋድ፡ ሂድ ለሀይ?

He swam against the current. ወንዱ፡ በጣዕናነት፡ አቅጣጫ፡ ገደ፡ ዋድ፡

He takes a swim every morning. ጥዋት፡ ጥዋት፡ ይዋድዳል፡

Swimmer ዋንተ

Swindle. He swindled me out of \$1000. አንድ፡ ሺ፡ ብር፡ አጭብሮብኩ፡ በሀገር፡

Swine ሕንፃ፡

Swing

We have a swing in our garden. በአዳክሳ፡ በታላቅ፡ ወንጌ፡
ፎካ፡ አለ፡

The party is in full swing. ግብዓቱ፡ ዲዎ ይደፍናል፡

Swing (to)

You'll fall off if you swing so high. በሐላ፡ ደግሞ ደግሞ፡
ሳትገባህ፡ ሂድ ለሀይ፡

The monkey was swinging from a branch. በጣዕናነት፡ ገደ፡ ተገባግባቱ፡ ነበር፡
She swings her arms when she walks. ለሂደቷ፡ ሕፃን ይዋድ፡
ተወሳኝ ሂደት፡

Switch

The switch is next to the door. በጣዕናነት፡ በጣዕናነት፡ በጣዕናነት፡
አለ፡

Switch (to)

The train was switched to another track. በጣዕናነት፡ ወንጌ፡ ሐላ፡
ሐላ፡ ተሰራ፡

Let's switch places. ለታ፡ ሕንፃ ዋድ፡

Switch off the light. ወንጌ ተገባ፡ ሕንፃ፡

Switch on the light. ወንጌ ተገባ፡ ሕንፃ፡

Sword 706 B:

Symbol. White is the symbol of purity. 4 6 2: 1 0 6 7: 9 0 1 7 7: 4 0 2:

Sympathize

I can sympathize with you. 421364104:

His parents do not sympathize with his desire to become an actor. + 100 p 7.

ከንደህን፡ ገለጽ፡ ዘንገሌ፡ ዘመደ፡ ኣልደገ፡ ፡

Sympathy

I have no sympathy for her. *WJ 729390:*

You have my sincere sympathy. *WHD: WH36494:*

Synagogue. The synagogue is open all week long. שבת: 17 ש"ס 3 פ"3:
יום: 17 ש"ס 5 פ"7: 5 ש"ס:

1700 11: 51 57: 50::

Syphilis 2 1913

System

I have a better system. PTH: HQ: KH²:

My system can't take it. *How 46: 42 of 1100 go:*

The nervous system is very complex. பதிலி: கிடை: உதவி: உதவி: உதவி:

Table

Put the table in the middle of the room. *me 400? 564:*
00440: 5000 90000:

മുൻകാലം: കിഴക്കു ഭാഗം:

The figures are given in the table on page 20. ~~SECRET~~
78: 48: H3MLX: 48: 075H:

78: 49: Home: 40: 0757.

Look it up in the table of contents. *500816: 0073:*
3/60:

75/202:

Why was the motion tabled? PPLND: 447: 1983: 4776:.

Table cloth

Please fold the table cloth. *Handwritten:* PML \$4000: 6/17/77:

44m 600 or 44m 500: 9m 600 44m 500: 44m 500: 44m 600:

Tackle

You've tackled the problem the wrong way. F943: 44003722:
40220225: 9042400:

होमोपथी : एथिसिया :

Tail

My dog has a short tail. *an ɪl. ɪn ɒc. ɒb. ɪn ɒc.*

We arrived at the tail end of the first act.

9002006300: 72C: 0000000000: 00: 0000000000:

Tailor

Where can I find a good tailor? 34-00425-16-24:
425-4444444

Take

Who took my ties? 56789:09:0012.

Take a seat, please. *2 400m: 41759:*

Don't take it so seriously! *pgc: H+GC700:*

Why don't you take the bus? *hoo? noo-777: 44 4490?*

She took the child by the hand. *623: 423: 54700:*

He wants to take me to dinner. 464: 25043: 060203:

Take my advice. *90/63: 40/101:*

Who is taking her to the station? *ans: Mr Lee: 90207134:*
Mr Lee?

How long will it take? 903: 5267: 216: 44 5/6?

To be taken three times daily after meals. 1983: 477:
216: 39977: 144: 80297:

We always take a nap after dinner. 0824: 1707: 125:
2090: 437553:

You can take a short cut here. *11431: 101 031: 43 011:*

Would you like to take a walk? *h437670: 46 h2h1?*

Don't let people take advantage of you. *အာ: အာမေဂ္ဂ:*
အာမေဂ္ဂ:

He takes advantage of every opportunity. 10252300013:
1950: 24 0m490781:

He takes after his father. 5743:04748:

What else do you want to take along? 137: 903: 0441:
0648: 466241?

The policeman took him away. JEP: 43MB TMO: 48:

I take back what I said. *Kob3. n9n.*

We'll take care of everything. 1093⁸00:420:445:447:

You should take better care of yourself. *դուք պետք է խելացի եղա՞նք:*
դուք քիչ քիչ քնե՞լ:

Who will take charge of my class? 118: 1766: 226: 073: 2056:

Take the picture down from the wall. 7043:7757400:74:
700000:

Take down my address! *446723: 34:*

Sorry, I took you for someone else. *QFC: 12: 100:*
00000000: 500:

What do you take me for? 903: 001834 21?

These figures are taken from his latest book. 45441:
47029: 8400397: 90000000: 900000: 0000005: 400:

Take hold of the rope! 700 43.971:

He doesn't take in much more than a few dollars per day.
 0947:4437: AC: 00000: 257350:

You have to take all the facts into account. UH390: 470:
0977 + 986: 988 NE:

I'm taking it easy today. 46: 100%: 4000000000:

Ladies are requested to take their hats off. *ad H H C 4:*
708 m 700-3: 43 23 00 C 2: 0 m 80 p 14:

I'm taking off my coat. 75C 87: 400 8 9 10 11:

When does the plane take off? 400 744: 00 7: 24 7 3:

I don't know why she took offense. 4903: 4432 + 448074:
4400-4490:

I took on a new job yesterday. 4534: 42 N. W. 2004.

Can I take my time? *apn: nB: b/wb?*

Did you take it out? *has it + 1906?*

He took over my job. *WLB3: 4427:*

Who has taken over the management of the factory?

የፋብሪካውን አስተዳደር ለሆኑት ሰዎች ማለት?

I didn't take part in the discussion. በጥያቄው ላይ አካላት አልነበሩም?

We took many pictures. ስድስት ምስል ስንደርስን?

When will the wedding take place? ለርገጡ ሰዎች ስንት ሰዎች ይሆናሉ?

She takes great pride in her work. በሰውነቷ ላይ ስንት ጥሩ ነው?

He took revenge. ተቃውሞ አድርጓል?

When did he take sick? ሰዎች ተቃውሞ አድርገዋል?

Why should I take the blame for his mistake? ስለሆነው ጥያቄ?

ሆኖ ስንት ጥሩ ነው?

Did the doctor take your temperature this morning? ስለሆነው ጥያቄ?

ሆኖ ስንት ጥሩ ነው?

How did he take to your suggestion? ስለሆነው ጥያቄ?

ሆኖ ስንት ጥሩ ነው?

That takes up too much space. ስለሆነው ጥያቄ?

I think I'll take up a foreign language this year. ስለሆነው ጥያቄ?

ሆኖ ስንት ጥሩ ነው?

You'll have to take that matter up with someone else.

ስለሆነው ጥያቄ?

Talk

His talk was much too long. ስለሆነው ጥያቄ?

Oh that's just talk: 3: 790: 710: 6564: 400:

I had a long talk with him. 414: 20: 714: 44296: 4100:

Her marriage is the talk of the town. 802800600: 84: 2475: 400:

Talk (to)

Don't you think he talks too much? 714: 80280060: 400076590:

Do you suppose we can talk them into coming with us? 415: 20: 443820000: 65977700: 8908783: 0007646?

He has talked himself into believing that he's sick. 412850000: 89056:

Talk the matter over with him. 4743: 414: 20: 4427007:

Now you're talking sense. 4143: 420: 470: 45708:

Tall

How tall are you? 40045: 903: 886: 400?

Have you ever seen such a tall building? 053: 8028510: 2290: 4139: 4045: 5000765?

She's tall and thin. 40835: 2290: 84

Tame

The pigeons are so tame they eat out of your hand. 410076: 4078: 40005700: 8444: 41445: 210761:

Tame (to)

Lions are easy to tame. 430773: 0044: 09070005: 0766:

Tan

What do you use in tanning hides? *മൃഗകുടം: നല്ലതാലി:*
He was tanning himself in the sun. *പ്രകാശത്തിൽ: സ്നാനം ചെയ്തു: തന്റെ ശരീരം:*

Tank

Fill up the tank. 223: 004:

A column of tanks led the attack. *95398: HBE: 006007.*

Tap

Turn off the tap 2320-3: HJQ:

He tapped on the window. 007473: 22: 2017:

She tapped me on the shoulder. 450783:ont:ont:450783:

Tapeworm

Tapeworm ~~2544~~: He has tapeworm. 77: 149: 11:

Tardy. My son is tardy. $\Delta E: 476 \pm 1$.

Target

They missed their target? 050700Z: 054:

Tariff. A tariff has been imposed on cigarettes. $\eta\eta\gamma\theta\varphi\epsilon:\eta\epsilon:$

Task

$$P_L \cap T = \{2, 7\} ::$$

He is equal to his task. *hplbcr: +mmmm? 400:*

Taste

This meat has a peculiar taste. *QV: wj: bL: mngg: khaa*

She has good taste. *Thonbat 3: 40 gph²*

I just want a taste of it. *6 9 9 0 1 0 2 : 7 F : 7 6 6 2 1 4*

That remark was really in bad taste. *S: 47-884: 413900.*

She is always dressed in good taste. ሁሉንም ጊዜ ስለሚገልጽ፡
ህልውናዋ ጥሩ ነው፡

Taste (to)

The soup tastes good. ሽሮገጠ፡ ፈጠፋጣል፡

Just taste this coffee! ይህንን ስኅ፡ ጥረ፡ ቅጠሎ፡

It tastes of vinegar. ቅጥጣጤ፡ ቅጥጣጤ፡ ይካል፡

Tasteless

The food is tasteless. ምግቡ፡ ጠዕም፡ የላቀም፡

Tax

Have you paid your taxes yet? ቀረጥህን? ገና፡ አልነገልሁም፡

Tax (to)

Everybody was taxed two dollars. ሁሉ፡ ሰው፡ ሁለት፡ ሁለት፡ ሎር፡
ተቀርጠ፡ ሃሎ፡

Tax collector ግብር፡ ሰብሳቢ

Taxi ተኮሪ፡

Tea ሽሮ፡

Teach

Who taught you that? ረዘመን፡ ማን፡ አስተማረህ?

Will you teach me German? ረዘመንህ፡ ተስተምረኛለሁ?

He teaches in a boys' school. ወንጌል፡ ተማር፡ ሰፊ፡ ስንተምረኛል፡

Teacher *h h + 096:*

Team

Our team has won every game this year. AHSF? NHE:
GPH: NVH 80: 689 74: 4N 346.

There is a team of oxen ploughing the land. ንዚያ፡ ክንድ፡ ጥጣድ፡ ገራዊቶ፡ ይርካቡ፡፡

Team up

We teamed up in groups of four. 767:764:454457:

Tear

Can this tear be mended? 001: 0030: 114: 075A?

Telex (to)

She snore the letter out of his hand. *snore: snore*
snore: snore

Don't tear your clothes on that nail. *6577E13:5:02.707C:*
47582.004.00:

The house was torn down last year. *Ref: 52905: 6211.*

Tear off the coupon. ST J 43: 73 7/1000.

The button tore off. *QBE: tmmh:*

Who tore the package open? J 82 73: 093: 42: 476 7022

Who tore out this page? *CEP: 78: 073: epd: 400 mar 2*

I hope you tore that letter up. 2403003: 430:
0030400: 774: 400244:

Tear

Tears won't help you. 437: 32C 7E 90.

Tear (to)

My eyes are tearing? తెలివ: కన్నీటి పడుతోంది

Tease

Everyone teases him. *Urge: eph 6:11+13:*

Don't tease the dog. တာ ခိုတာဒ်: နှုတ် ခိုတာဒ်:

Teat. The farmer pulled the cow's teats to milk it. 7760: 17023:
07: 10717: 47::

Technical

The broadcast was called off for technical reasons.

၂၀၁၅ ခုနှစ်: ၇၀၈၃၉၄ : ၀၆၆၄ : ၇၆၇၆၅ : ၁၆ :

Telegram 6 167677

Telephone

May I use your telephone, please? *Али нет: срочно:*
4254?

He does all his business by telephone. 7323:44:7755
048095:

Telephone (to)

Did anybody telephone? *Not: Phone: No:*

I'll telephone you tomorrow. 47: 49 202 66 4545:

Telephone call

I have to pay for every telephone call. 052232: 97667:
05: 00976 0: 6473:

Telephone directory

His name is in the telephone directory. *MOA: 77657:*
of SC: 0702 0702: 52: 511:

Telephone number

What's your telephone number? *የስልክ ቁጥር: ስንፋራ?*

Telephone operator

She's a telephone operator. *የስልክ ሰራተኛ: ሠራተኛ: ነፃ:*

Tell

Tell him your name. *ስምህን: ያገለግሉ:*

He told me to give you this letter. *ሀሳብ: ይህን ደብዳቤ ለእኔ ሰጠኝ:*

Did they tell you anything about their plans? *ስለ ፍላጎታቸው: ምን ጥረት: አለ?*

I wish I could tell you the whole story. *ታሪኩን: ለሁሉም:*

Tell me, what are you doing tonight? *ስህ: ሳይ: ማን:*

My brother told on me. *ወንጀል: ነገረኝ::*

How can you tell those two apart. *ሁለቱን: ማን ይለዩ:*

Nobody could have told that in advance. *ሀሳብ: ይህን ጥረት: ለሁሉም:*

Can your little boy tell time yet? *አንድ: ሰዓት: ለሁሉም:*

Can you tell me the right time? *አንድ: ሰዓት: ለሁሉም:*

To tell the truth, I don't know. *ሀሳብ: ይህን ጥረት: ለሁሉም:*

Temper

He has an even temper. *ረገ: ያለ: ነፃ:*

He is in a bad temper. *ጠጣጥ: ፋኗ ለ::*

He loses his temper easily. ገብረክ: ቀናዳዬ:

Temperature

She has been running a high temperature for three days now. ፋላሳታ: ነገረታ: ስንፋ: ቀን: ሠናፋ:

The nurse took his temperature. ክንታ ማሳሳት: ፋላሳታ:

In Addis Ababa there are no extremes of temperature. አዲስ: አበባ: ዝልባ: ገብረክ: ገርድ: ወይም: ዝልባ: ገብረክ: ገርድ: ገብረክ: ገርድ:

Is this a temple or a church. ቤተ: ጾታ: መቐደስ: ነው: ወይስ: ጾታ: ገርድ: ነው:

He's getting gray at the temples already. ቀን: ገርድ: ገብረክ: ገርድ: ገብረክ: ገርድ:

Temporary

This is only a temporary solution. ቤተ: መቐደስ: ገብረክ: ገርድ: ነው:

Tempt

I was tempted to tell him the truth. ማሳሳት: ገብረክ: ገርድ:

Your offer is tempting. ያቀረጠክልኝ: ሁኔታ: ያገለገልኝ: ገብረክ:

Tenant

He has been our tenant for ten years. ስንፋ: ገብረክ: ገርድ: ገብረክ: ገርድ:

The tenant farmers get a percentage of the crop. ገብረክ: ገርድ: ገብረክ: ገርድ: ገብረክ: ገርድ:

He tends to be partial. ወይስ: ገብረክ: ገርድ: ገብረክ: ገርድ:

Tend to your own business. ገብረክ: ገርድ: ገብረክ: ገርድ:

The shepherds were tending their sheep. አረፍቶ: ገብረክ: ገርድ: ገብረክ: ገርድ:

Who's going to tend to the furnace? ምድቅ ማለት፡ ማለት፡ ለሙሉ ሰዓት ማለት፡

Tendency

He has a tendency to exaggerate. ማለት፡ ለመጨመር፡

Tender

The meat is so tender you can cut it with a fork. ማለት፡ ማለት፡ ለማለት፡ ማለት፡ ማለት፡

The sore is still tender. ማለት፡ ማለት፡ ማለት፡ ማለት፡ ማለት፡
She is still at a tender age. ማለት፡ ማለት፡ ማለት፡ ማለት፡ ማለት፡

Tennis

Tense

The situation was tense. ማለት፡ ማለት፡ ማለት፡ ማለት፡ ማለት፡
His nerves were very tense just before he started the exam. ማለት፡ ማለት፡ ማለት፡ ማለት፡ ማለት፡
ማለት፡ ማለት፡ ማለት፡ ማለት፡ ማለት፡

Tension

I can't stand the tension. ማለት፡ ማለት፡ ማለት፡ ማለት፡ ማለት፡

Tent

Tenth

We get paid on the tenth of the month. ማለት፡ ማለት፡ ማለት፡ ማለት፡ ማለት፡
ማለት፡ ማለት፡ ማለት፡ ማለት፡ ማለት፡

It's not even one tenth finished. ማለት፡ ማለት፡ ማለት፡ ማለት፡ ማለት፡
ማለት፡ ማለት፡ ማለት፡ ማለት፡ ማለት፡

Tenure. The system of land tenure must be reformed. ማለት፡ ማለት፡ ማለት፡ ማለት፡ ማለት፡
Term ማለት፡ ማለት፡ ማለት፡ ማለት፡ ማለት፡

The terms are hard. ማለት፡ ማለት፡ ማለት፡ ማለት፡ ማለት፡

He gave us very good terms. 179994 : 14 : 97c : 199993

When does the new term at the University begin?

reflector: $\overline{h_{\text{eff}}}$: ± 50 : 107 : 2200 10^6 ?

His term will end in October. *SWG: 21600: 130000 1/2*
30000:

We're not on speaking terms. 57427090:

Do you know the technical term for it. *7-102: 543:*
too 541?

We're on bad terms. 4776758:

I'm on good terms with him. 444:2C: 75000-47:

We've been trying to come to terms for months now.

Terminate. His contract was terminated. 43764: +8 L M N 7:;

The case ~~is~~ terminated in a settlement. 507:10417:073:107047:413:..

Terrible

Wasn't that a terrible storm last night? 46375:094:
4645: 4646: 347: 4647: 4648: 4649: 4650: 4651: 4652: 4653: 4654: 4655: 4656: 4657: 4658: 4659: 4660: 4661: 4662: 4663: 4664: 4665: 4666: 4667: 4668: 4669: 4670: 4671: 4672: 4673: 4674: 4675: 4676: 4677: 4678: 4679: 4680: 4681: 4682: 4683: 4684: 4685: 4686: 4687: 4688: 4689: 4690: 4691: 4692: 4693: 4694: 4695: 4696: 4697: 4698: 4699: 4700: 4701: 4702: 4703: 4704: 4705: 4706: 4707: 4708: 4709: 4710: 4711: 4712: 4713: 4714: 4715: 4716: 4717: 4718: 4719: 4720: 4721: 4722: 4723: 4724: 4725: 4726: 4727: 4728: 4729: 4730: 4731: 4732: 4733: 4734: 4735: 4736: 4737: 4738: 4739: 4740: 4741: 4742: 4743: 4744: 4745: 4746: 4747: 4748: 4749: 4750: 4751: 4752: 4753: 4754: 4755: 4756: 4757: 4758: 4759: 4760: 4761: 4762: 4763: 4764: 4765: 4766: 4767: 4768: 4769: 4770: 4771: 4772: 4773: 4774: 4775: 4776: 4777: 4778: 4779: 4780: 4781: 4782: 4783: 4784: 4785: 4786: 4787: 4788: 4789: 4790: 4791: 4792: 4793: 4794: 4795: 4796: 4797: 4798: 4799: 4800: 4801: 4802: 4803: 4804: 4805: 4806: 4807: 4808: 4809: 4810: 4811: 4812: 4813: 4814: 4815: 4816: 4817: 4818: 4819: 4820: 4821: 4822: 4823: 4824: 4825: 4826: 4827: 4828: 4829: 4830: 4831: 4832: 4833: 4834: 4835: 4836: 4837: 4838: 4839: 4840: 4841: 4842: 4843: 4844: 4845: 4846: 4847: 4848: 4849: 4850: 4851: 4852: 4853: 4854: 4855: 4856: 4857: 4858: 4859: 4860: 4861: 4862: 4863: 4864: 4865: 4866: 4867: 4868: 4869: 4870: 4871: 4872: 4873: 4874: 4875: 4876: 4877: 4878: 4879: 4880: 4881: 4882: 4883: 4884: 4885: 4886: 4887: 4888: 4889: 4890: 4891: 4892: 4893: 4894: 4895: 4896: 4897: 4898: 4899: 4900: 4901: 4902: 4903: 4904: 4905: 4906: 4907: 4908: 4909: 4910: 4911: 4912: 4913: 4914: 4915: 4916: 4917: 4918: 4919: 4920: 4921: 4922: 4923: 4924: 4925: 4926: 4927: 4928: 4929: 4930: 4931: 4932: 4933: 4934: 4935: 4936: 4937: 4938: 4939: 4940: 4941: 4942: 4943: 4944: 4945: 4946: 4947: 4948: 4949: 4950: 4951: 4952: 4953: 4954: 4955: 4956: 4957: 4958: 4959: 4960: 4961: 4962: 4963: 4964: 4965: 4966: 4967: 4968: 4969: 4970: 4971: 4972: 4973: 4974: 4975: 4976: 4977: 4978: 4979: 4980: 4981: 4982: 4983: 4984: 4985: 4986: 4987: 4988: 4989: 4990: 4991: 4992: 4993: 4994: 4995: 4996: 4997: 4998: 4999: 5000: 5001: 5002: 5003: 5004: 5005: 5006: 5007: 5008: 5009: 5010: 5011: 5012: 5013: 5014: 5015: 5016: 5017: 5018: 5019: 5020: 5021: 5022: 5023: 5024: 5025: 5026: 5027: 5028: 5029: 5030: 5031: 5032: 5033: 5034: 5035: 5036: 5037: 5038: 5039: 5040: 5041: 5042: 5043: 5044: 5045: 5046: 5047: 5048: 5049: 5050: 5051: 5052: 5053: 5054: 5055: 5056: 5057: 5058: 5059: 5060: 5061: 5062: 5063: 5064: 5065: 5066: 5067: 5068: 5069: 5070: 5071: 5072: 5073: 5074: 5075: 5076: 5077: 5078: 5079: 5080: 5081: 5082: 5083: 5084: 5085: 5086: 5087: 5088: 5089: 5090: 5091: 5092: 5093: 5094: 5095: 5096: 5097: 5098: 5099: 5100: 5101: 5102: 5103: 5104: 5105: 5106: 5107: 5108: 5109: 5110: 5111: 5112: 5113: 5114: 5115: 5116: 5117: 5118: 5119: 5120: 5121: 5122: 5123: 5124: 5125: 5126: 5127: 5128: 5129: 5130: 5131: 5132: 5133: 5134: 5135: 5136: 5137: 5138: 5139: 5140: 5141: 5142: 5143: 5144: 5145: 5146: 5147: 5148: 5149: 5150: 5151: 5152: 5153: 5154: 5155: 5156: 5157: 5158: 5159: 5160: 5161: 5162: 5163: 5164: 5165: 5166: 5167: 5168: 5169: 5170: 5171: 5172: 5173: 5174: 5175: 5176: 5177: 5178: 5179: 5180: 5181: 5182: 5183: 5184: 5185: 5186: 5187: 5188: 5189: 5190: 5191: 5192: 5193: 5194: 5195: 5196: 5197: 5198: 5199: 5200: 5201: 5202: 5203: 5204: 5205: 5206: 5207: 5208: 5209: 5210: 5211: 5212: 5213: 5214: 5215: 5216: 5217: 5218: 5219: 5220: 5221: 5222: 5223: 5224: 5225: 5226: 5227: 5228: 5229: 5230: 5231: 5232: 5233: 5234: 5235: 5236: 5237: 5238: 5239: 5240: 5241: 5242: 5243: 5244: 5245: 5246: 5247: 5248: 5249: 5250: 5251: 5252: 5253: 5254: 5255: 5256: 5257: 5258: 5259: 5260: 5261: 5262: 5263: 5264: 5265: 5266: 5267: 5268: 5269: 5270: 5271: 5272: 5273: 5274: 5275: 5276: 5277: 5278: 5279: 5280: 5281: 5282: 5283: 5284: 5285: 5286: 5287: 5288: 5289: 5290: 5291: 5292: 5293: 5294: 5295: 5296: 5297: 5298: 5299: 5300: 5301: 5302: 5303: 5304: 5305: 5306: 5307: 5308: 5309: 5310: 5311: 5312: 5313: 5314: 5315: 5316: 5317: 5318: 5319: 5320: 5321: 5322

The weather is terrible. Hgt. 7750: 5000:

Terrify

He terrified me. *nmgo: 4n2663:*

Territory 942:

How much territory must he cover in a day? $17\phi 3:5\eta 3:5\psi 4:$
 $00\lambda\eta 1:\lambda\lambda\eta 3?$

Terror

We were speechless with terror. 443270: 0444: 00570:
4443:

Thank you. ሃግዚሃብሎ: ይገኛልኝ፡

Thankful

We are very thankful to you. በጣም: ሃያመስገናለን፡

Thanks

I don't expect any thanks. ምንም: ምስጋና: ሳይጠበቅኝም፡

Thanks to him I was able to go. ሃይማኖት: ከሱ: ይገኘው፡
ከጊዜ: ፈላጊ

That

What does that mean? ስ: ምን: ማለት: ነው?

Who's the man that just came in? ህሁ፡ የገገው: ማን: ነው?

I'm sorry that this happened. ዓይ: በመሆኑ: ሃዝኛሁ፡

They talked about this and that. የገጠን: የፈጠን: ሃወረዳ፡

I don't want that much milk. ስን: ያህል: መተፋ: ሃልፊ ስግም፡

I'll come tomorrow, that is if it doesn't rain. ስን:
ሃመጠክሁ: ይኸውም: ያልዘሃለ: ሃንዲሆን: ነው፡

It can't be done that way. ሃንዲሆን: ከሠራ: ሃይፋ ስግም፡

There's no doubt about that. ሃይማኖት: ስርም፡

After that we went to a cafe. ሃዚያ: በኋላ: መሄ: ገደ፡
ገደ: ሃደ፡

Even at that I wouldn't pay more. Sgd: RCP: 4745: 4743 77:
4075050:

I'm responsible for that. *449:346:49.*

You can go this way or that way. *PHU: 000 390: PHU:*
PHU: 000 390: 445 PHU?

Thatch. The hut was thatched with straw. 7E0: nH3n27: + nE2A:
Theater *S7C:

Theft. The theft was not discovered for some time. $\Delta\Delta\Delta: \Delta\Delta: \Delta\Delta\Delta: \Delta\Delta\Delta\Delta$.
 $\Delta\Delta\Delta\Delta\Delta\Delta: \Delta\Delta\Delta$.
 Then

Then

What did he do then? 444:744:903:4047?

Then everything is settled. 43925000: 4490:
370: 468026:

Call Tuesday. We'll know by then. 0951H50: 17687: 2006:
up 10H5: up 500 up 13:

We go to the movies now and then. *COA: 1207: HBE: HBE:*
up 203 203:

There

Have you ever been there? *4749: 11221: for 942?*

They go there because it's cheaper. *WHS: P02A027:*
680: 75026: 400:

You can still find an old copy here and there. "HHS":
 "HHS": 400: 400: 0750.

Thereafter. He never took another bite of it thereafter. NH S. W. R. V.
Therefore. 25th: 2071000750:.

I therefore assume it is so. *AKH: 78: 43242: 402:*
70: 33:

Thereupon

Thereupon he left the room. 4748: 0028: 4748: 00m.

Thermometer 07207:00728

These

These pills are no good. አካሊህ፡ገረጽ፡ጤ፡አይሰጥ፡
Everything is very expensive these days. ገረጽ፡ጤ፡ሆኑ፡
ኃገር፡ሆኑ፡ኃገር፡

Where is he working these days? በዚህ፡ሰዓት፡የገጽ፡ኃገር፡
የሚሰራ?

I'll attend to it one of these days. ከሰዓት፡አንዱ፡የገጽ፡
ኃገር፡

They

ሆኑ፡

Thick

The soup is too thick. ሽሮግግ፡አላስፈነ፡ሆኑ፡

He has a thick beard. ጠቅጠቅ፡ያለ፡ጢም፡አለው፡

This board isn't thick enough. ሳይ፡ታገኝ፡በቅ፡ሆኑ፡
የሆኑ፡

Thief

ሆኑ፡

Thigh

ታገ፡

Thin

The paper is too thin. መረቅቱ፡አላስፈነ፡ገረጽ፡

She got thin. ቀጠላ፡

Her face has gotten very thin. ሪፋ፡በጣም፡ነገረ፡

Thin (to)

His hair is thinning. ፀገ፡አያሳካ፡ሆኑ፡

Thing

Have you packed all your things yet? ስቃይን፡ሁሉ፡ገና፡
አስጠቅሱኝ፡

How are things? ፈሮ፡ ማን ያልፈጸመ፡ሃል፡

You shouldn't have said a thing like that. ማን ያልነገረ፡ክ፡
ኃገር፡መሆኑ፡ አልነበረህም፡

Among other things he told me... በተጨማሪም፡ ማን ያልነገረ፡
አለ፡

We'll do that first thing in the morning. ኃገር፡ግን፡
በጀመሪያ፡ ማን ያልፈጸመ፡ሃል፡

We haven't done a thing all week. ሳንፈጽም፡ ሁሉ፡
አንድም፡ ኃገር፡ አልነበረህም፡

Think

He's never really learned how to think. በሕመም፡ ሳንፈጽም፡
ፈጽሞ፡ አልተማረም፡

Now he thinks differently. አሁን፡ ለሌላ፡ አውጧል፡

Don't you think it's too warm? በግም፡ የሚታወቅ፡ ከጀርባዬም፡

We thought he was gone. ሆኖ፡ መሆኑን፡ ኃገር፡

She thinks she knows everything. ሁሉን፡ ኃገር፡ የምታውቅ፡
ወይስትታውቅ፡

He thinks he's very clever. በግም፡ ገላጽ፡ የሆነ፡ ይህንኑም፡

What are you thinking about? ምን፡ ታስታለህ፡

I've been thinking about it all afternoon. ማን ያልፈጸመ፡ በፊት፡
በሁሉ፡ ለሁሉ፡ ታስታለህ፡ ኃገር፡

I'll think about it. አስተባባሪ:

I'm only thinking of your good. ዘመረከ: ዝከላከልኩሉይ: ነፃ

They're thinking of getting married. ስላጋታ: ያስገቡ:

I can't think of his address right now. ካሁን: ከጊዜው:
ካሁን: ካሁን: ካሁን:

He's still thinking it over. ካሁን: ያመጣል: ያመርጣል:

Think twice before you do it. ካሁን: ሁለት: ያስገቡ:
አስገቡ:

Who thought that up? ካሁን: ማን: አስገቡ:

Third

A third of that will be enough. ስላ: ስላ: ያስገቡ:

We couldn't stay for the third act. ካሁን: ምስክር: ካሁን: ካሁን:
ካሁን: ካሁን: ካሁን:

First it's expensive, second it's impractical, and

third it's difficult to get. ካሁን: ሁለት: ካሁን: ሁለት:
ካሁን: ካሁን: ካሁን: ካሁን: ካሁን: ካሁን:

Thirst

I can't quench my thirst. ምስክር: ካሁን: ካሁን:

Thirsty

I'm very thirsty ምስክር: ምስክር:

Thirteen *shō: wā:*

Thirty *shō:*

This

This book is for you. *shō: mōshō: nōtō: shō:*
I'm going to see him this afternoon. *shō: shōshō: nōtō:*
shō: shōshō:

They talked about this and that. *shōshō: shōshō: shōshō:*

We have no time this evening. *shō: shō: shō: shōshō:*

Do you always have to walk this far? *shōshō: shōshō: shōshō:*
shōshō: shōshō?

Come here this minute! *shōshō: shō:*

I met her on the street this morning. *shō: shō: shōshō: shō:*
shōshō:

This time I'll let it go. *shōshō: shōshōshō:*

What do you conclude from this? *shōshō: shōshō: shōshōshō?*

What do you think of this? *shōshō: shōshō: shōshōshō?*

Thorn

The bush is full of thorns. *shōshōshō: shōshō: shōshō: shōshō:*

Thorough

He's very thorough in everything he does. *shōshōshōshō: shōshō:*
shōshō: shōshōshō: shōshō:

The police made a thorough search of the house. *shōshō: shōshō: shōshōshō: shōshō:*
shōshō: shōshō: shōshōshō: shōshō:

Thoroughly

It's been thoroughly tested. ገጽ 37: ተፈጻሚነት: 44270 :
 የሚገኘው: 44270: 20: 400:

Those

Those books belong to me. አንድ: መጽሐፍ: የፊ: 570: :
 Who were those people you were talking to? ~~የነበሩት:~~
 * 44270: የሚገኘው: 44270: 20: 400?

Though

I'll do it! Not now, though. ማህበረ ጥቅም: 73: 400:
 አጠቃላይ:

It looks as though it may rain. የግልጽነት: 200776:

He went there even though I warned him against it.
 አንድ: 700: 777: 777: 777: 777: 777: 777:

Thought

The very thought of it makes me sick. ግልጽነት: 73: 400: 777:

He was lost in thought. ገጽ 37: ተፈጻሚነት: 44270:

I'll have to give this matter some thought. (to)
 ገጽ 37: ተፈጻሚነት: 44270: 20: 400:

Thoughtful

Why do you look so thoughtful. ግልጽነት: 73: 400: 777:
 400776?

It's very thoughtful of you to bring me flowers. አንድ:
 400776: ገጽ 37: ተፈጻሚነት: 44270: 20: 400:

Thousand ገጽ:

Thread 570:

Have you a needle and thread? ጠርፊኛ: ስር: አላለኝ?

I have only black thread. ፕቂር: ስር: ሳቸ: አላለኝ:

His life hung by a thread. ከፍተኛ: ግዕዝ: አካል ቀርቦ ምን:

He threaded the needle. ጠርፊኛ: ቀዳሳ: ካር: አገባ::

Threaten

He threatened to leave if he didn't get a raise. ያደግዘዘ: ልግደግደግ: አመክቶቆቆ: አገረገረገ:

It's threatening to rain. ዝያላ: ያገረገረገገ:

The entire city was threatened by the epidemic. ሳተግግግ: ጠርፊኛ: አገረገረገገ: ስር:

Three ሃገገ:

Thresh

The wheat is being threshed. ስንጋ: ሃያተጋጋ: ነጋ:

Threshold. He stood on the threshold. መገንደግ: ሳይ: ያጠ

Thrifty

She's a thrifty housewife. ቆጣር: ያገገ: መግዛር: ያገ:

Thrive

The children are thriving. ሶገገ: ርገገ: ያገገ:

A business man cannot thrive without good management. ያገገ: ርገገ: አገገ: ርገገ: ያገገ:

Throat

My throat is dry. ፖርጋር: ርገገ:

He cleared his throat and continued. ፖርጋር: አገገ: ያገገ:

Tie on another piece of string! በኩላ፡ ቀረጽ፡ ተገባ፡
ሃሰር፡

I'm terrible tied down all day long. ቀደ፡ ሙሉ፡ በጣም፡
ቀጥሎ፡

Are you tied up this evening? ሃሬ፡ ሙሉ፡ ሄ፡ ከዚህ ጊዜ ጀምሮ፡

Tiger *ፑሎ*፡

Tight

I have to tie my shoelaces tighter. ስጋጋጣ፡ ማጨርጥ፡
በጥንቃቄ፡ ማሰር፡ ላለብኝ፡

Is the jar sealed tight. ማሰር፡ በጥንቃቄ፡ ተሸጋግሮ፡

This jacket is too tight for me. ይህ፡ ጽፋ፡ በጣም፡ ጠጥኛ፡

He's very tight with his money. በገንዘብ፡ በጥንቃቄ፡ በጣም፡
ጥንቃቄ፡ ነው፡

Hold me tight. ከጥንቃቄ፡ ያዘኝ፡

Tighten

Tighten the rope. ገጠረ፡ ከጥንቃቄ፡

Till

Till now, the weather has been fine ኣሰጣጥ፡ ደረ፡ ጣጣ፡ ጸፋ፡ ነው፡
Wait till I come back. ኣስተርጓሚ፡ ጠላቅ፡

I won't be able to see you till next week. ኣስተርጓሚ፡ ጠላቅ፡
ከምን፡ ከዚህ ጊዜ ጀምሮ፡

~~Time~~ *ፑሎ*፡

I had a hard time convincing her. 44793: 100-1003:
100-100: 9557:

What time do we eat? 903: 248: 4371337:

What time is it? 7:34:04: yes:

Two times two equals four. $4 \times 2 = 8$. $4 \times 4 = 16$. $4 \times 6 = 24$.

I've asked him time after time not to do it. 4/3/44
4/3/44: 11/2/44:

I've tried it time and again, but without success.
0040 H: 8904C474: 47C: 73: 7774: 47C:

At times I work fourteen hours at a stretch. 434343:
4444: 4444: 4444: 44444444: 44444444:

I see him at times. 83934:24: 80934:

It was a long time ago. 444:218:767:57C.

We had good weather all the time. U-624: 34: 0400:
U-64: 3007:

Where have you been keeping yourself all this time?
Q27: UH: 24: 07: 727045: 50C46?

Does your watch keep good time? ለሰዓቱ ሰዓት ምን ይሠራል?

Can your little boy tell time yet? ልጄ ሰዓት ለማለት ሲችል?
አይችልም፡ ያው ያልታወቀ፡

Can you tell me the right time? ለሰዓት ሰዓት ምን ይሠራል?
ሰዓት ሰዓት ምን ይሠራል?

Timely

That's a timely topic. ስር ምን ተብሎ? ምን ስር፡ ምን ስር፡
ተገቢ ስር፡ ስር፡

Timetable

According to the timetable we should be in Washington
at five o'clock. ምን ሰዓት ስር፡ ምን ሰዓት ስር፡
ምን ሰዓት ስር፡ ምን ሰዓት ስር፡

Timid

Don't be so timid! ይህን፡ ይህን፡ አንቀራ፡

Tin

The price of tin went up last week. ምን ስር፡ ምን ስር፡
ምን ስር፡ ምን ስር፡

Most cars are made of tin. ምን ስር፡ ምን ስር፡
ምን ስር፡ ምን ስር፡

Tiny Tip

This bell is tiny. ቃል፡ ምን ስር፡ ምን ስር፡

They landed on the northern tip of the island. ምን ስር፡ ምን ስር፡
ምን ስር፡ ምን ስር፡

Let me give you a tip. ምን ስር፡ ምን ስር፡

How much of a tip shall I give the waiter? ምን ስር፡ ምን ስር፡
ምን ስር፡ ምን ስር፡

The tips of her fingers were cold as ice. የጠፃቸ፡ ጭቆና፡ ሄንገላገረዱ፡
ቀንፃዛላ፡ ነጠረ፡

Tip (to)

Did you tip the porter? ተሸፃፀረህ? ገርኝ፡ ለጠፃጠሩ?

The boat tipped over. ጀለገወ፡ ተገለጠ፡፡

Tiptoe

The children came in on tiptoe. ልጆቻቸው፡ ጠገሮ፡ ጠፃቸው፡ ገዙ፡

You don't need to tiptoe. ይህንን፡ ምንጭ፡ ቀን፡ ይገባል፡ ያህን፡ ገላገላ፡

Tire

Did you put air in the tires? ኃፀፀህ? ነፍቱ ላይ?

Tired

He looks tired. ያህን፡ ጠፃ፡ ይጠብቃል፡

I'm tired of doing the same thing over and over again. ያንኑ፡ ነገር፡
ሄንገላገረህ፡ ወዘተ፡ ሐሳብህን፡

I'm all tired out from the trip. ገንዘብ፡ ያተኮረ፡ ወዘተ፡ ገንዘብ

The long walk tired the child. ረጅም፡ የገባ፡ ጉዞ፡ ለጌታ፡ ከደገጠው፡፡

Title

Do you know the title of the book? የጠፃጠሩን፡ ክፍል፡ ምን፡ ይባላል?

What's his title? ማህሮን፡ ምን፡ ነው፡

Has he any title to the land? ጠረፉ፡ ለጉ፡ ለጠፃ፡ ምን፡ ጠረፉ፡ ነው፡፡

To

I must go to bed. ጠፃ፡ ሄንገላገላ፡

I'm trying to help you. ለራሴ ለሌላው ማረጋገጥ ሲሞክሩ፡

How far is it to his house? ቤቱ ምን ያህል ብርቅል፡

The dog tore the rug to pieces. ሙሽሩ ምንጣፎን፡
ጠቅላላው፡

Did you talk to him? ተነጋግረዋል፡

To date I haven't heard a thing. ህስጥሁን ምንም፡
ከሰነዱ ጀምሮ፡

Toast

Put butter on my toast. የጥቀሱን ጸባይ፡ ቅቤ፡ አድርግህ፡፡
Shall I toast the bread? ልሰራን፡ ስጥሰሰው?

Let's toast the hostess. አጠቃላይ ጸባይ፡ ህንጠጠጣ፡

Tobacco ሃምግሆ፡

Today

What's on the menu today? ላሌ ምን ምን፡ ርባላ፡ ምግብ፡ አለ፡

I haven't read today's paper yet. የላሌን ጋዜጣ ገና፡
አልነገረኩም፡

Toe

My toes are frozen. የግሌ ጠፃፃ፡ ገረዱ፡ ሰነዳል፡

Together

We work very well together. ህንፃ ምሽፋ፡ ጸንጋናኝ፡
ሃይማኖት፡

Can we get together some evening? ንገድ፡ምሽት፡ሓንገሮ፡

ሕንገሮ፡ሕንገሮ?

Toilet. Flush the toilet. ሸጓ፡ቤተ፡ውሃ፡ልቀቅባ፡፡

Token He bought his wife some toilet articles in Paris. ለጦረት፡የቀን፡ሰቃዊ፡ክፈለ፡ገዛባ፡

He gave it to me as a token of his friendship. የወላጅነት፡

ምስክር፡ወላጅነት፡ሕንገሮ፡ወላጅ፡ሕንገሮ፡

The enemy offered only token resistance. ጠባቱ፡የተከላከለው፡ለሽጦ፡ያህል፡ነበር፡፡

Toll

You have to pay a toll on this bridge. የሃንካ፡ቆር፡ገንዘብ፡፡
ፍቅር፡ጠባብ፡ክንገሮ፡

Toll (to)

Church bells tolled. የቤተ፡ክርስቲያን፡ፍጠሎ፡ተደረገ፡

Tomato ሕንገሮ፡

Tomb

He placed a wreath on the tomb of the unknown Soldier.

ፊት፡ወላጅ፡ወላጅ፡ክንገሮ፡ወላጅ፡ወላጅ፡

ክንገሮ፡ክንገሮ፡

Tomorrow

I'll be back tomorrow. ንገ፡ሕንገሮ፡

It'll be in tomorrow's paper. ገንገ፡ገንገ፡ክንገሮ፡ወላጅ፡

Will he be there tomorrow evening? ንገ፡ወላጅ፡ወላጅ፡ክንገሮ፡

I won't see him till tomorrow morning. ክንገሮ፡ንገ፡ክንገሮ፡

ክንገሮ፡

I'll tell you tomorrow night. ንገ፡ወላጅ፡ክንገሮ፡

It will be ready the day after tomorrow. ክንገሮ፡ወላጅ፡

ክንገሮ፡ወላጅ፡

Tone

This instrument has a beautiful tone. ይህ፡ የሙዚቃ፡ ጠላይ፡
ቆይታ፡ ለሰጥ፡ ነገር፡

You mustn't speak to her in such a tone. በኳንዲህ፡ ያለ፡
አኳኑ፡ ለታችኛው፡ ነገር፡

The doctor's tone was serious. ህክም፡ የፋኒሊቅ፡ ገሰተ፡ ገሰተ፡ ላል፡

Tongue

Stick out your tongue. ያስገባ፡ ንግግ፡
She has a sharp tongue. ያስገባ፡ ላይ፡

What's your native tongue? የሃላይ፡ ቃንቃ፡ ያንቃ፡ ላይ?

Tonight

What shall we do tonight? ላሌ፡ ማታ፡ ያን፡ ነገር፡

I'm sleeping at my aunt's house tonight. ላሌ፡ ማታ፡ ነገር፡
የሃ፡ ነገር፡

Too

May I come too? ነገር፡ ለያን?

These shoes are too small for me. ይህ፡ ጫማ፡ ያን፡

Don't stay away too long. ነገር፡ ገደብ፡ ላይ፡

Tool

Be careful of those tools. ነገር፡ ጫማ፡ ያን፡
ያን፡

Tooth

This tooth hurts. ይህ፡ ጥርስ፡ ያን፡

The saw has sharp teeth. ጥገዛ፡ ጥርስ፡ ያን፡

Toothache

I have a toothache. ጥርስ፡ ያን፡

Toothbrush ስፕሮስ: ገፋሽ:

Toothpaste ስፕሮስ: ስሙያ:

Top

The storm broke off the top of our big tree. ንሙሙ: ነፋሱ:
ስፕሮስ: ዛፋኝ: ስፕሮስ: ገንጠሎ:

How far is it to the top of this mountain? ማስገዛዜ: ተጠጥሮ:
ስፕሮስ: ስፕሮስ: ስፕሮስ: ስፕሮስ: ስፕሮስ: ስፕሮስ:

It's in the top drawer. ካላቸው: ስፕሮስ: ስፕሮስ: ስፕሮስ:

You'll find that passage at the top of page 32. ስፕሮስ:
ስፕሮስ: ስፕሮስ: ስፕሮስ: ስፕሮስ: ስፕሮስ: ስፕሮስ: ስፕሮስ: ስፕሮስ:

We searched the house from top to bottom. ስፕሮስ: ስፕሮስ:
ስፕሮስ: ስፕሮስ: ስፕሮስ:

The book is lying on top. ስፕሮስ: ስፕሮስ: ተፈጥሮ:

It's standing on top of the bookcase. ስፕሮስ: ስፕሮስ: ስፕሮስ:
ስፕሮስ: ስፕሮስ: ስፕሮስ:

We drove at top speed all the way down here. ማስገዛዜ:
ስፕሮስ: ስፕሮስ: ስፕሮስ: ስፕሮስ: ስፕሮስ:

Topic ንሙሙ:

Topsy-turvy

Everything was topsy-turvy. ስፕሮስ: ስፕሮስ: ተፈጥሮ:

Torrent. The torrent swept away the bridge. ስፕሮስ: ስፕሮስ: ስፕሮስ:
Torture ስፕሮስ: ስፕሮስ:

It was torture just to watch them. ማስገዛዜ: ስፕሮስ: ስፕሮስ:
ስፕሮስ: ስፕሮስ: ስፕሮስ:

Torture (to)

Many were tortured to death. ለዙዎቹ: ሕገረዳዎቹ: ተሰቃዩ:

You must never torture animals. ሕገረዳዎቹ: ሕገረዳዎቹ:
ሕገረዳዎቹ: ሕገረዳዎቹ:

Total

Subtract ten from the total. ከጠቅላላው: አስር: ቀንሽ:

My total earnings for the month were two hundred dollars.
የወሩ: ጠቅላላው: ገንዘብ: ሁለት: መቶ: ሐር: ነገር:

The silence was total. ሁለት: ጭጭ: አለ::

Total (to)

His income totals two thousand dollars a year. ገንዘብ:
ጠቅላላው: ገመድ: ሁለት: ሺ: ሐር: ዓመት:

Let's total up our expenses for the month. የወሩ: ጠቅላላው:
ሕገረዳዎቹ:

Totally. He is totally blind. አለ: ፍጹም: ስጦር: ነው::
Touch

She jumped at the slightest touch. ነፃ: ለጭንቀት: ለአካላት:

The soup still needs a touch of salt. ስጦር: አጠቃላይ: ያህል:
ጭጭ: ያለፈ ስጦር:

Did you get in touch with him? ተገናኝቶታል:

I have to get in touch with him right away. ሕገረዳዎቹ: ሕገረዳዎቹ:
ሕገረዳዎቹ: ሕገረዳዎቹ:

Keep in touch with me. አገልግሎት:

Touch (to)

Please don't touch that! ሕገረዳዎቹ: ሕገረዳዎቹ: አይቻልም!

The two estates touch each other at this point. ሁለቱም:
አርሶንቶች: አዚህ: ስጦር: ስጦር: ስጦር:

I was deeply touched by his kindness. 2954: 1163: 4700:

His remarks touched off a violent argument. 474: 3015:
9090: 4754:

Tough

The meat is awfully tough. 11200: 475: 400:

His skin is as tough as leather. 450: 114: 432 14: 45: 11376: 400:

That's a tough assignment. 414: 4775: 1160: 400:

He had tough luck. 414: 1154: 7110000:

Tour

He made a tour through Europe and Asia. 400 055: 4778:
4144: 314:

Tourist

Many tourists come here during the summer. 114: (41504:)
11200: 4144: 40077:

Toward

I'll be there towards evening. 004: 114: 9490: 4748:
47544:

He was very nice toward me. 114: 11490: 407: 5110:

Towel 407:

Tower

Lightning struck the tower last night. 45345: 004:
001104: 40043: 00400:

Town

What's the name of this town? 1144: 47409: 1190: 00400?

My boss is out of town. አክቃይ፡ ነገሩን ተገደለ፡ ወደ ሆስ፡ ነገሩ፡

Town hall የግዛገጃ፡ ቤት፡ አይደለም

Toy

I'll bring him a toy. ለህጻኑ ልጁ፡ እመጣለሁ፡

Trace

Traces of poison were found in the wine. ወይን፡ ውስጥ፡
የወይን፡ ምሳሌ፡ ተገኝቶታል፡

He disappeared without a trace. ይህንኑ ጠፋ፡

Trace (to)

Did you trace the floor plan? የወሰነውን፡ ነገሩን፡ አግኝቷል?

The criminal was traced to Harar. ወንጀለኛው፡ ቀረ፤ ማህደሩ፡ በዝሁ፡
ምርመራ፡ ተደረሰበት፡

We traced the story to him. ታሪኩን፡ ያረጠረው፡ ማለ፡
ሰላሳ፡ አገኝቶ፡

Track

The tracks lead to a shed. ይህንን፡ ወይን፡ ጥፋ፡ ያመጣልናል፡

You're on the right track. በቀጣይነትነት፡ መንገዱ፡ ነው፡

The train will arrive on track two. ገቢ፡ በሁለተኛው፡
ወይን፡ ይመጣል፡

Keep close track of all your expenses. ወይንን፡ በሁሉ፡
በቅርብ፡ ተከታታይ፡

I've completely lost track of him. ረዳሁ፡ ይህንኑ፡ ጠፋ፡

Track (to)

The police tracked him down in California. በካሊፎርኒያ፡
ወይንን፡ ገደለው፡ ተከታታይ፡ ይረከቡበት፡

Trade

Our trade with the Far East has fallen off. 44% gone
20. 343: 375: 435:

I'm a butcher by trade. *Wb L: 4 5735: 56854: 500:*

The boy has to learn a trade. *boy: learn: what: more:*
money:

Do you want to make a trade? 374: 0049003: 46 6,244

Trade (to)

He trades in coffee and spices. የገናና፡ የቅመጣቅመክ፡ ነጋዴ፡ ነጡ፡

I've traded my typewriter for a bicycle. *08/12/7: 0092523:*
02/15/107: 5005477:

I want to trade this car in for a new one. 043: 00428:
73451: 838906: 17427: 1004003: 4266244:

Traden 47g

Traffic

Traffic on Sundays is heavy. 444: 444: 444: 444:

The traffic light isn't working. 97669:00167: 79, 104, 105:

Trail

The police are on his trail. JHAF: 49023:
000746: 04906:

The trail leads through the woods. 970: 00325: 01040:
97040:

Trail (to)

Somebody trailed me all the way home. *WTE: 100: 4, 10: 4*
WTE: 4500: 4, 10: 4

The little child was trailing behind his parents. १३।५ : ०६ : ०१६।५ : ०८ :

Train

When does the train leave. 074:00F:0408.

I prefer to go by train. *NOTE: மெட்ரோ: உதாரணம்:*

Train (to)

He trains circus animals. የሰራተኛው ስራ: ማሳለፍ፡

We must train our children to be good citizens. 1973: 04: 1677:

“ኢየሱስ ሆኑ፡ መሠላጠን፡ አለብን፡፡”

Training

Where did he receive his medical training? *At the hospital*

$\frac{y}{x} = \frac{e^t}{e^{-t}} = e^{2t}$

Traitor 242:

Trample

They were nearly trampled to death. *Expt: unbroken:*

400: 4027m

Tranquil. The spot is very tranquil now. 7100: 443: 40: 27: 1707.

Transfer

I have asked for a transfer to the main office. *0029500*:

000000: 07: 0000000000000000: 000000:

Transfer (to)

Where do we transfer? 97: 402: 09031400200?

He had the money transferred to her name. 73443: 12:

79: 34 9000: 400:

He'd like to be transferred. *h4wc: QLAJDS:*

Trangness. He transgressed on my rights once too often. on 753: 43275: 242::

Translate

How do you translate this? *Q17: 7344: 442 7009441?*

Translation 75797

Transport

Our primary concern was the transport of troops.

8000000000: 23573: 00+20073: 073321: 400:

Transport (to)

How were the troops transported? መታረቢያ፡ ለግዞት፡ ተጓዥተዋል።

Trap

The police set a trap for him. ፓሊስ፡ መንግሥት፡ አጠቃቀሙን፡

He traps animals and sells their skin. የዱሮ፡ አንገሳገሪ፡ አይጠቀምም፡ ቅዳናቱን፡
የሸጠው፡፡

Trash

Burn the trash! ቆሽሽረው፡ አቃጣኝነቱን፡

Travel

Travel in winter is difficult. የሥራ ግዞት፡ ወሃ፡ አጠቃቀም፡ ስታገኝ፡

Travel (to)

I have traveled a lot. ሰዓዊ፡ ተጓዥቶአልሁ፡

Light travels faster than sound. ማሳገጫ፡ ማድረግ፡ የፈጠረው፡፡

He must have been traveling sixty miles an hour.

ሰዓዊ፡ ሰዓዊ፡ መግቢያው፡ ሰዓዊ፡ አይቆርምም፡

Traveler መጓጓዣኛ

Tray ገሪ

Will you please hand me an ash tray? አግብህኝ፡ መቀረጫን፡
~~አግብህኝ~~ አግብህኝ፡

Tread. Don't tread on my toes. አግራ፡ አገርገጠኝ

Treason ~~ጥፋት~~

Treason is punished by death. ክህደት፡ (አገር፡ መካድ)፡ በጥንቃቄ፡ ይጠቀማል፡፡

Treasure. A treasure of old coins was discovered in Axum. የገንዘብ፡
ፋፋዎች፡ የዕድሜ፡ ሀብት፡ በአካላትም፡ ተገኝ፡፡

Treasury ግንባታ፡ ገንዘብ

Treat

He treats me like a child. አገልግሎት፡ ይሰጣል፡

Dr. Muller is treating me. ቁጥጥር፡ መከራ፡ ይሰጣል፡

He's treating us to a bottle of wine. ከንቱ፡ ጠርጠዝ፡
ወይን ጠቅ፡ ጋህዘያ፡

You shouldn't treat that so lightly. ነገረ፡ ገብ፡ ስጦ፡
~~ከንቱ~~ ከንቱ ስጦ ስጦ፡ ከንቱ ስጦ፡

Treaty

The treaty has to be ratified by the Senate. ሙሉ፡ ገብ፡ ስጦ፡
መሙሉ ስጦ፡ መሙሉ ስጦ፡ ከንቱ፡

Tree

What kind of (a) tree is that? ያ፡ ምን፡ ስጦ፡ ስጦ፡ ስጦ፡

Tremble

He trembled with fear. ገብ፡ ስጦ፡ ስጦ፡ ስጦ፡

Tremendous

That's a tremendous difference. ያ፡ ስጦ፡ ስጦ፡ ስጦ፡
He travelled at a tremendous speed. ገብ፡ ስጦ፡ ስጦ፡ ስጦ፡

Trespass

You were trespassing on my property. ሙሉ ስጦ፡ ስጦ፡
ከንቱ ስጦ፡

Trial

The trial will start tomorrow. ስጦ፡ ስጦ፡ ስጦ፡
ስጦ ስጦ፡

When is your case coming up for trial? ያ፡ ስጦ፡ ስጦ፡ ስጦ፡
ስጦ ስጦ፡ ስጦ፡ ስጦ፡

I took it on trial. ሙሉ ስጦ፡ ስጦ፡ ስጦ፡

Why don't you give the car a trial? ሙሉ ስጦ፡ ስጦ፡
ከንቱ ስጦ፡

Tribe ገጣጣ:

Tributary

The Danube has many tributaries. ዳይጋል: ገጣጣ: ገጣጣ:
ወይን: ገጣጣ:

Trick

There is no trick to it. ወይን: ገጣጣ:

He knows all the tricks. ወይን: ገጣጣ: ገጣጣ:

They played a mean trick on me. ገጣጣ: ገጣጣ:

Trick (to)

He tricked me again. ገጣጣ: ገጣጣ:

Trickle. Blood trickled from the wound. ገጣጣ: ገጣጣ:

Tears trickled down her cheeks. ገጣጣ: ገጣጣ:

Tricky

That's a tricky question. ገጣጣ: ገጣጣ:

Trifle

That's no trifle. ገጣጣ: ገጣጣ:

The trousers are a trifle too long. ገጣጣ: ገጣጣ:

Trim

He trims his beard with scissors. ገጣጣ: ገጣጣ:

The hat is trimmed with feathers. ገጣጣ: ገጣጣ:

ገጣጣ: ገጣጣ:

Trinity ገጣጣ

Trip

How was your trip? ገጣጣ: ገጣጣ:

What's troubling you? 90343: 407: 00257 877 7 9 4 1?

May I trouble you for a match? 434: 47164: 47770 4 1?

My arm has been troubling me ever since my accident.
442: 476 1 4 7: 215: 2 2 0 0: 473 4 7: 2 0 2 5 4.

Troubled

We are living in troubled times. 99350 2 0 2: 1 7 7 0:
215: 4 0 7:

I've been very troubled about his health lately.

Trousers 126:

~~Trick 00345~~

Truck 702 0 3, 0 6 0 4 7: 0 0 2 5

True

Is that story true? 9: 4 6 7: 4 0 7 4: 4 0 7:

He is a true scholar. 440 7 4 5: 4 2 4: 4 0 0:

You'll find him a true friend. 440 7 4 5: 0 0 4 4: 0 0 5 4 0:

That does not hold true in our case. 9: 4 5: 4 0 7 1 6 0:

He stayed true to his principles. 11023 3 0 4: 4 7 0: 4 7 7: 4 0 0:

Did your dream ever come true? 4 4 0 0 4: 4 4 4 0 0 4: 4 0 4 0 0:

Truly

I am truly sorry. 4 4 4 7: 4 4 5 4 0:

Trunk

The trunk of the tree is completely hollow. ስላፍ : ግንቱ :
ሙሉ : በሙሉ : ቆሮ : ነው :

Are the trunks packed? ሻንጣዎቹ : ተዘጋጁ ተወገዱ :

The elephant's trunk is long and leathery. የዘሆኑ ግህንዱ : ረጅምና : ቆጣጣ : ነው ::

The human body consists of head, trunk, and limbs.

የሰው : ሰውነቱ : የተወሰደ : ነገሩን : ነገሩን : ማቆም :
ነገሩን : ማቆም : ነው :

Trust

I'm putting my trust in you. ማምኔቴን : ግንቱ : ጥያቄ :

Trust (to)

I don't trust him. አንደኛውን :

I trust you slept well. በደንብ : አንደኛውን : አምናለሁ ::

You shouldn't trust too much to your memory. በማስተላለፍ :
ጥንቃቄ : ማምኔቴን : መተማመን : አይገባም :

Trustworthily ተማኝ

Truth

That's the truth. ያ : ሐሰት ተቆ : ነገር : ነው :

I told him the plain truth. ግልጽ : የሰላሳት : ማስተላለፍ :
ነገር : ነገር ነው :

To tell the truth, I don't know. ማስተላለፍ : አይቻልም :

Truthful. He is always truthful. ህልገሁ : ሐቅኛ : ነው ::

Try

Let's have another try. ማንኛውን : ማንኛውን ማረጋገጥ :

He made it on the first try. በመጀመሪያ : ሙከራ : ወሰደ :

Try (to)

I'd like to try it. 699700: 466200:

Try to do better next time. 00200300: 218: 0430:
000000: 0000:

Which judge is trying the case? 0430: 030: 400:
5000: 000000?

He tries to get out of all hard work. 000300: 000:
00: 000000: 000000:

I'd like to try that suit on again. 330: 0000: 40000:
000000: 000000:

His case will be tried next week. 04: 400: 00000000:
0000: 0000:

Tuberculosis 4000
Tuesday 000000:

Tuition. How much is tuition for the quarter? 0000: 000: 000000: 0000: 00000000?
Tumble

He tumbled down the stairs. 000000: 000: 000000:
0000:

Tune

Do you know the tune? ~~000000: 000000: 000000: 0000:~~
~~000000: 000000: 000000: 000000: 000000: 000000:~~

Turn 000000, 000000

Turn

Make a left turn at the next corner. ~~000000: 000000: 000000:~~
~~000000: 000000: 000000: 000000: 000000: 000000:~~

It's my ^{turn} turn now. 0000: 000: 000: 000:

You're talking out of turn. 30: 000: 000: 00000000:

We encountered difficulties at every turn. 000000: 0000:
000000: 0000

You will be called up in turn. *Not V: 7 m 6 h 21*

We take turns at the wheel. *Not: "333333"*

Turn (to)

I can't turn the key. *off 4 T: 4/14/02: 4/14/02 5:00 PM:*

She turned her back on me. 20797: 2/12/77

My stomach turns at the thought of it. ၇၄: ၄၇၇၀၀: ၆၀၈:
၆၅၀၀၇၆:

Let's turn the table around. *McClellan?* "Yes, sir, I do."

Let turn back. 44302222:

My application was turned down. 090664J 23:305795 17174

She burned him down. 4477190. 44722.

Will you turn down the radio, please? 407700: 602P23:
407700: 407000?

The application must be turned in the 15th. 090064722:
1104: 4006000+500: 003: 000774: 40077:

He waived in his resignation. PWB: 006 8 25: 4-7-80-7
4-8-80:

The heat is turned off. ৩৭০৬৩০০: ৩৬ + ৬:

Why can't you turn on the light? 007 in 3: 4:03:
 4:03 in 00:00:...

Things turned out worse than I had expected. *ms: 9b-107*
ms: 574-777

How did the elections turn out? ምርጫዎች: ህጻን ልጁን: ይህ ምርጫ:

The family turned out in full force. ቤተሰቡ: ተገኝተዋል: ጠቃሚ:

The factory turns out 500 pairs of shoes a day. ፋብሪካው: ስራው: ህጻን ልጁን: ጥንቁቅ: ምርጫ: 500 ጥንቁቅ:

It turned out that I was right. ህጻን ልጁን: ምርጫ: ተገኝቷል:

The milk turned sour. ልዩ: ምርጫ: ምርጫ:

It all turned out for the best. ህጻን ልጁን: ምርጫ: ምርጫ: ምርጫ: ምርጫ:

A large crowd turned out for the meeting. ብዙ ሰዎች: ምርጫ: ምርጫ:

He turned out to be very nice. ምርጫ: ምርጫ: ምርጫ: ምርጫ:

It turned out to be a mistake. ምርጫ: ምርጫ: ምርጫ:

My plan didn't turn out well. ምርጫ: ምርጫ: ምርጫ:

All weapons have to be turned over to the police. ምርጫ: ምርጫ: ምርጫ: ምርጫ:

He turned over his business to his son. ምርጫ: ምርጫ: ምርጫ:

Our boat almost turned over. ምርጫ: ምርጫ: ምርጫ:

It's the second time today that I turned my ankle. ምርጫ: ምርጫ: ምርጫ: ምርጫ: ምርጫ:

Don't let Elattery turn your head. ምርጫ: ምርጫ: ምርጫ:

He has a twin brother. 003f: 007 0090: 3h00:

She's his twin sister. 003f: 401 5: 54:

Twine

I need some more twine to tie this package. 0037: 3000:
h0000: 400000: 1000: 000000000:

Twist

She twisted her ring on her finger. 000000: 000: 000:
400000000:

The road twists through the mountains. 000000: 000000000:
400000000: 000000:

You're twisting my arm. 400000: 0000000000:

Twitter 430000

Two 000

The children lined up in twos. 0000: 0000: 000000:
40000:

The first two items have been canceled. 000000000000:
0000: 000000: 400000000:

Type

What type of shoe do you wear? 000: 00000: 0000:
400000000?

He is not my type. I prefer educated people. 000: 000000000000: 000000: 000000000:
400000000000: 000000: 000000000000:
Can you type? 400000: 400000000000?

Will you type these letters for me, please? 4000000000:
0000000000: 000000000: 400000000000:

Typewriter 000000000: 000000000:

Typhoon 000000: 000000:

Typus 0000

Typical

This is a typical example. ረይ፡ ቅዱሳን፡ ምሳሌ፡ ነው፡

Ugly

There is an ugly picture. ያ፡ ክስቆያዊ፡ ስዕል፡ ነው፡

Ultimatum. The government issued an ultimatum. መንግሥት፡ ዕመልካ፡
ግንዛቤ፡ አወጣ፡

Umbrella ደ፡ ንፍቃ፡

Unable

I'm unable to give you that information. ያያ፡ መረጃ፡
አያደርግ፡ አልቻልኩም፡

Unanimously

He was elected unanimously. ገንዘብ፡ ይፀድቃል፡ ተወስኗል፡

Uncertain

His trip is still uncertain. ጉዞው፡ ገና፡ አልተረጋገጠም፡

Uncle ደ፡ ኃ፡

Unclean ቆኝኝ

Uncomfortable

That's an uncomfortable chair. ይህ፡ መንገር፡ ምቹ፡
አይቻልም፡

Unconscious

He's still unconscious. ገና፡ አይነሳም፡ አልነሰም፡

He was unconscious of the real danger. ላይ ግንዛቤ፡ አልነበረም፡
አልተገባም፡

Unconsciously ገናውቆ፡ አልተገባም፡

Undecided

I'm still undecided. ሐሳብ፡ አልቆረጥኩም፡

Under

Slip the letter under the door. ይህን ደብዳቤ ስር፡ በጥንቃቄ፡
ገቢ፡ መርጥጥ፡

Under the circumstances I will accept your apology.

በዚህ፡ ሁኔታ፡ ይቆታርዳል፡ "አቅጣጥሐለሁ፡

Are you under medical treatment? በዕቃዎም፡ ሐኪም፡ ነዩ?

Under the new law, taxes will be higher. በዚህ፡ ሕግ፡
ዕቅድ፡ ገብር፡ ይጨምራል፡

Is everything under control? ሁሉም፡ ነገር፡ በደንብ፡
ይቆጣጠራል፡

I was under the impression that he wanted to go. አመለካከቴ፡
ይህን፡ ማስታወሻ፡ ነበር፡

Children under fifteen are not admitted. ነባሪ፡ አምስት፡
ዕለት፡ ያነሱ፡ ለዚህ፡ አዕባይ ሊገቡም፡

Underground. The telephone is underground. የስልኩ፡ ማህፀር፡ ሙሉ፡ ውስጥ፡ ተቀብሏል፡

Underneath

I found the ball underneath the bed. ነገ፡ አገኛለሁ፡
ገቢ፡ አገኛለሁ፡

Understood

He doesn't understand Russian. መስላብኛ፡ አይገባውም፡

I can't understand it. አይገባኝም፡

He couldn't even understand German. ይመስለኛል፡ አይገባም፡

I understand that you are leaving tomorrow. ነገ፡ ያህል ይታወቅ፡
ዕቅድ፡ ሐሳብ፡

It is understood that you will stay with us. ሂኛ፡ ጋር፡
ሂኛ፡ ጋር፡ ሂኛ፡ ጋር፡ ሂኛ፡ ጋር፡

I understand from his letter that he likes his work.
ሂኛ፡ ጋር፡ ሂኛ፡ ጋር፡ ሂኛ፡ ጋር፡ ሂኛ፡ ጋር፡

Understanding

It's my understanding that I am to teach every day but
Thursday. ሂኛ፡ ጋር፡ ሂኛ፡ ጋር፡ ሂኛ፡ ጋር፡ ሂኛ፡ ጋር፡
ሂኛ፡ ጋር፡ ሂኛ፡ ጋር፡

Let's try to reach an understanding before we leave.
ሂኛ፡ ጋር፡ ሂኛ፡ ጋር፡ ሂኛ፡ ጋር፡ ሂኛ፡ ጋር፡

Undertake

I hope you're not planning to undertake that trip alone.
ሂኛ፡ ጋር፡ ሂኛ፡ ጋር፡ ሂኛ፡ ጋር፡ ሂኛ፡ ጋር፡ ሂኛ፡ ጋር፡

Undo

Help me undo this knot. ሂኛ፡ ጋር፡ ሂኛ፡ ጋር፡ ሂኛ፡ ጋር፡ ሂኛ፡ ጋር፡

Undress

I'll undress the children. ሂኛ፡ ጋር፡ ሂኛ፡ ጋር፡ ሂኛ፡ ጋር፡ ሂኛ፡ ጋር፡

The bell rang just as I was undressing. ሂኛ፡ ጋር፡ ሂኛ፡ ጋር፡ ሂኛ፡ ጋር፡ ሂኛ፡ ጋር፡

Unemployed

He's unemployed now. ሂኛ፡ ጋር፡ ሂኛ፡ ጋር፡ ሂኛ፡ ጋር፡ ሂኛ፡ ጋር፡

Unemployment No. 6747

Unexpected

Last night we had unexpected company. ሂኛ፡ ጋር፡ ሂኛ፡ ጋር፡ ሂኛ፡ ጋር፡ ሂኛ፡ ጋር፡

Unfaithful. He was unfaithful to his wife. ሂኛ፡ ጋር፡ ሂኛ፡ ጋር፡ ሂኛ፡ ጋር፡ ሂኛ፡ ጋር፡

Unfavorable

Unfavorable

722

I got an unfavorable report. ማንኛውም: ሕገ: ሕገ: ሕገ:

Unfortunate

That was an unfortunate idea. ያ: ምንጭን: ሕገ: ሕገ: ሕገ:

Unfortunately

Unfortunately, I came too late. ስራ: ስራ: ስራ: ስራ:

Ungrateful

He is an ungrateful child. ሕገ: ሕገ: ሕገ: ሕገ:

Unhappy

She is very unhappy about it. ስራ: ስራ: ስራ: ስራ:

Unhealthy

The climate in Los Angeles is unhealthy. ስራ: ስራ: ስራ: ስራ:

Uniform. The sticks must be of uniform length. ስራ: ስራ: ስራ: ስራ:

We got new uniforms. ስራ: ስራ: ስራ: ስራ:

Unify. Theodore tried to unify Ethiopia. ስራ: ስራ: ስራ: ስራ:

Union

In union there is strength. ስራ: ስራ: ስራ: ስራ:

What union do you belong to? ስራ: ስራ: ስራ: ስራ:

Unique

It was a unique experience. ስራ: ስራ: ስራ: ስራ:

Unit

The book is divided into twelve units. ሙዚካል : ስኬላላ :
ሁሉ : ያሉ : ተገቢዎች :

United. The interest that unites our countries cannot be broken. አገራችን : አገራችን :
የሚያደርገው ጥቅም : መጠን : አይታወቅም ::
The country stands united behind the president. ሀገሪቱ :
በጥቅም : ስር : በጥቅም : ያገኘ : ሂሳብ ማሳገጥ :
United Nations የተገባ : መንግሥት
Unity አገራችን
University ይኸው ስር :

Unjust

That was unjust. ስራ : ስር :

Unless

We'll come unless it rains. ካልዘዘነ : ማንኛውንም :

Unlike

That's quite unlike him. ይህ : የሱ : ጥንቃቄ : አይመስልም :

It's unlike anything I've seen before. ካዘዘነ : ስራ :
ካልተገኘ : ሁሉ : የተለየ : ነው :

Unload

The truck isn't unloaded yet. ካልተገደደ : ገና : አልተገደደም :

Unlock

Unlock the door! ስር : ጥንቃቄ : ስር ተገደደ :

Unnecessary

That's entirely unnecessary. ይህ : ጥንቃቄ : የሚያስፈልገው : ነው :

Unpleasant

I have some unpleasant news for you. ၈၀၇၅၇၀၇၇: ၀၀၆:
၀၇၈၆၄၆၆:

Untie

Can you untie this knot for me? ၀၆၇: ၀၇၇၀: ၇၆၇၇:

Wait till I untie this package. ၀၆၇: ၇၇၇: ၇၇၇၇:
၇၇:

Until

Wait until tomorrow. ၇၇၇: ၇၇: ၇၇၇:

This store will be closed until further notice. ၇၇:
၇၇၇၇၇၇: ၇၇၇၇၇၇: ၇၇၇: ၀၆: ၇၇၇၇၇: ၇၇:
၇၇၇:

He will not give us his answer until next week. ၇၇:

Untruly. His death was unlucky. ၇၇၇၇၇၇၇၇: ၇၇၇၇: ၇၇၇၇: ၇၇၇၇၇၇: ၇၇၇၇၇၇:
Rain at the time of the year is unlucky. ၇၇၇၇၇၇၇၇: ၇၇၇၇၇၇၇၇: ၇၇၇၇၇၇၇၇:

Unusual

This is an unusual happening. ၇၇၇၇၇၇၇: ၇၇၇၇၇၇၇:
၇၇:

Unwise

That was very unwise of you. ၇: ၇၇၇: ၇၇၇၇၇၇၇: ၇၇၇:

Up

Is he up already? ၇၇၇၇:

He's up there. ၇၇၇: ၇၇:

Your time is up. ၇၇၇: ၇၇၇၇:

What's up? ၇၇၇: ၇၇:

He was walking up and down the room. *ሃሽፎኩ: ወገን ገገገ፡
ወገን ለወገን: ነገር፡*

Because of the storm, trains were up to two hours late.

*ገገገገ፡ ያምነንገገ፡ ገገገገ፡ ሃሽፍኩ: ሀሽፍኩ: ሃሽፍኩ: ያረገ፡
ሃሽፍኩ: ነገር፡*

The decision is up to you. *ወገን ገገገ፡ ያምነንገገ፡ ያምነንገገ፡ ነገር፡*

If it were up to him, he wouldn't accept. *ሃሽፍኩ: ገገገ፡
ያምነንገገ፡ ገገገ፡ ነገር፡*

Up to now he hasn't answered. *ሃሽፍኩ: ያምነንገገ፡
ሃሽፍኩ፡*

You can get a nice room for fifty dollars and up. *ሃሽፍኩ፡
ሃሽፍኩ: ገገገ፡ ያምነንገገ፡ ሃሽፍኩ: ገገገ፡ ያምነንገገ፡*

Did you add up the first column? *ያምነንገገ፡ ያምነንገገ፡
ያምነንገገ፡*

She's used to getting up at seven o'clock. *ገገገ፡ ሃሽፍኩ፡
ሃሽፍኩ: ያምነንገገ፡ ሃሽፍኩ፡*

Prices are going up. *ያምነንገገ፡ ሃሽፍኩ: ሃሽፍኩ፡*

I have used up all my money. *ገገገ፡ ያምነንገገ፡ ያምነንገገ፡*

Uphill

This road goes uphill. *ያምነንገገ፡ ያምነንገገ፡*

Upon. It was lying upon the table. *ገገገ፡ ያምነንገገ፡*

Upper

The fire started on one of the upper floors. *ሃሽፍኩ፡ ያምነንገገ፡
ያምነንገገ፡ ያምነንገገ፡*

Write the page number in the upper right-hand corner.

ያምነንገገ፡ ያምነንገገ፡ ያምነንገገ፡ ያምነንገገ፡

Uproot

The storm uprooted several trees. *ሃሰገሎ: ገፋሉ: ላለ:*
ዛፎ፣ ሄሃገሉ:

Upset

He was all upset. *ተሰላጸገ፣ ሃሰር:*

I have an upset stomach. *ሀሴገ፣ ሄሃገሉ:*

The rain upset our plans. *ዝያሉ: ሐሳብገገገ፣ ሄሃገሉ:*

Nothing ever upsets him. *ምገም፣ ሃገር: ሄሰሰላገሉ ሀ-ም:*

Upside

That picture is upside down. *ፀሃ: ሠላሳ: ተዛቅዝቅላ:*

They turned the whole house upside down. *ቤቱ፣ ሰላሳ:*
ሄሰሰላገሉ:

Upstairs

The upstairs apartment is vacant. *ፎቅ: ላላ: ሰላሳ:*
ሄገር፣ ላላ: ሄሰሰላገሉ:

Go upstairs! *ፎቅ: ሀ.ገ:*

Up-to-date

She has an up-to-date kitchen. *ዘመናዊ: ሀ.ገ: ቤት: ሄሃገሉ:*

I'm not up-to-date on that. *ፀሃገገ፣ ሃገር: ሄሰሰላገሉ ተሰላጸገ፣*

Urge

Urge

727

I felt the urge to tell him. ስለሆነ: ~~ያላቸው~~: ያላቸው:
ሃገራዊ: ልማት: ተፈጻሚ:

She urged us to stay longer. ሃገራዊ: ሃገራዊ:
ሃገራዊ: ሃገራዊ:

Urgent

I have an urgent request. ሃገራዊ: ሃገራዊ: ሃገራዊ:

Urinate ሃገራዊ:

Urine ሃገራዊ:

Usage. In this case usage is the best case. ሃገራዊ: ሃገራዊ: ሃገራዊ:
ሃገራዊ: ሃገራዊ: ሃገራዊ:

Use

That's no longer in use. ሃገራዊ: ሃገራዊ:

Will that be of any use to you? ሃገራዊ: ሃገራዊ:

It's no use hurrying. ሃገራዊ: ሃገራዊ: ሃገራዊ:

It's no use, we've got to do it. ሃገራዊ: ሃገራዊ: ሃገራዊ:
ሃገራዊ: ሃገራዊ:

I have no use for two. ሃገራዊ: ሃገራዊ: ሃገራዊ:

Please don't make any use of this information. ሃገራዊ:
ሃገራዊ: ሃገራዊ: ሃገራዊ: ሃገራዊ: ሃገራዊ:

He made good use of the opportunity. ሃገራዊ: ሃገራዊ:
ሃገራዊ: ሃገራዊ: ሃገራዊ:

Use (to)

I can't use that. ሃገራዊ: ሃገራዊ: ሃገራዊ:

You'd better lock your valuables in the safe. 92: 94-700-3:
 09: 07: 13: 745: 12 17: 08 04 07 00:

Value

This coin has no value. 05: 18: 92: 940090:

It's of no value to me. 48: 90390: 92: 940090:

I don't attach any value to his opinions. 907+994:
9099: 92: 940090:

Value (to)

I value his friendship very highly. 20344: 94: 940090:
9099+9944:

What do you value your house at? 10403: 174: 940090:
9099+9944?

Vanish

My pencil has vanished. 9099: 174: 940090:

Vanguard. The enemy was vanguished by our armies. 1077: 174: 940090: 9099+9944:

Variety

We have a wide variety of shirts. 1077: 174: 940090: 9099+9944:

How many varieties of fruit grow in your orchard?
9099+9944: 174: 940090: 9099+9944: 940090: 9099+9944?

Various

I have various reasons. 1077: 174: 940090: 9099+9944: 940090: 9099+9944:

The table was decorated with various kinds of flowers.
1077: 174: 940090: 9099+9944: 940090: 9099+9944:

Vary

The size varies in each case. 1077: 174: 940090: 9099+9944:

Vast. This vast plain extends all the way to the ocean. 9099: 940090:
9099: 940090: 9099+9944: 940090: 9099+9944:

Vegetable አታክፍኝ፡

Vehicle ተሰጠኒግራ, መንግሥታዊ

Veil ~~ፎታ~~:

Muslim women wear veils. የእስላም፡ ሴቶች፡ ሠታፊውን፡ በሽሽ፡ ይሸፍናሉ፡፡

Vein

He cut a vein. የዓም፡ ሥፋት፡ ቆረጠ፡

Vengeance ~~አቆኝ~~ He seeks vengeance for his brother's murder.
የወንጀሉን፡ ደም፡ ለመጠቀስ፡ ይፈልጋል፡፡

Venture

It was a dangerous venture. አዲገኛ፡ መካሄድ፡ ነበር፡

Venture (to)

I wouldn't venture to go out of this weather. በዚህ፡ አየር፡
ከመውጣት፡ አካሄድኩት፡

He ventured his life to save his friend from drowning. ጓደኛው፡
Verb ከጓደኛው፡ ለማደገ፡ ሰው፡ ሕይወቱን፡ አደገ፡ ስራ፡ ጠለ፡፡

Verbal

We made a verbal agreement. የቃሉ፡ ስምምነት፡ ነበረናል፡፡

Verge

I was on the verge of telling him. ልናነጋገር፡ ምንም፡
አልቆርኩም፡

The country is on the verge of war. አገሪቱ፡ ወርሃ፡ አፋፋ፡ ስራ፡ ነች፡፡

Verse

The play is written in verse. ፋኖፋ፡ የተፃፈው፡ ማጥፋ፡
በግጥም፡ ነው፡

Let's sing only the first verse. የመጀመሪያውን፡ ታች፡
ገጽ፡ እንደምር፡

Version

I heard another version. ስህተት ላይ ስለሚገኝ ጥያቄው፡

Very

The bank is not very far from here. ገንዘብ ስለሚገኝ ስለሚሆን፡
ከዚህ ጋር፡

The very thought of that is unpleasant to me. ስለዚህ ግንዛቤ፡
ከዚህ ጋር፡

She left the very next day. ስህተት ላይ ስለሚገኝ ጥያቄው፡

I haven't been able to learn the truth to this very day. ስለዚህ ግንዛቤ፡
ከዚህ ጋር፡

This cloth is of the very best quality. ይህ ስለሚገኝ ጥያቄው፡
ከዚህ ጋር፡

Very much satisfied. ስለዚህ ግንዛቤ፡

Vessel. The vessel sank in shallow water. መርከብ ስለሚገኝ ጥያቄው፡

~~Vice~~ The vessels are made of brass and copper. ስለዚህ ግንዛቤ፡

Vice. Smoking is my only vice. ስለዚህ ግንዛቤ፡

Vicinity

There are good restaurants in the vicinity. ስለዚህ ግንዛቤ፡

Vicious

The dog is vicious. ስለዚህ ግንዛቤ፡

He has a vicious temper. ስለዚህ ግንዛቤ፡

Victim

He was the victim of a swindle. ስለዚህ ግንዛቤ፡

The victims of the earthquake were buried in a mass grave. ስለዚህ ግንዛቤ፡

Victor ሄክ:ክፍሪ፣ አሸናፊ

Victory ስፊ:

View

You have a nice view from here. ሃዚህ: ገፈ: ፋርቅ፡
አገር:

Our views differ. አስተያየቶቻችን: የተለያዩ: ነው:

He's buying land in Harar with a view to opening stores there. ወደፊት:
መድገሞች: ለመክፈት: በማሰብ: ብረር: ላይ: መሬት: ገዛ::

Do you know anything about his political views? ፓሊቲካል ግጭት:
አስተያየቶቻችን: ታላቅ ናቸው?

The ship finally came into view. በመጨረሻው: መርከብ:
ላይ: ደመር:

Village መንደር:

Vine ወረን

Vinegar ቅምጣጤ:

Violate

That's not the first time he's violated the law. አንገገ:
ሲገገ: የመጀመሪያው: ጊዜ: አደረገ:

Violation

Violations will be punished. አገገ: የሚታወቅ: ይታወቃል:

Violations will be punished severely. አገገ: መታወቅ: ይታወቃል:
ብርቱ: ቅምጣጤ: ያስገኛል:

Violent

We had a violent argument. ኃይለኛ: ግርግር: ነበረን:

He's a very violent person. ቅጥ: ሰው: ነው:

Lumumba died a violent death. ለመጥፋት: በሰው: አፍ: ጠፋ::

Voice

His voice carries well. ልምድ፡ በልምድ፡ ይከማል፡

Voice (to)

Everyone voiced his opinion. ህፃንዓገዱ፡ ለሰነዱ፡
ሰነድ፡

Void

The passport is void now. የዐቅፍ፡ ጠረፍቶ፡ ይሆናል፡
ሂደቱም፡

The contract is null and void. ይህ የገንዘብ ሰነድ፡ ማን፡
ተሰርዟል፡

Volcano ንሰነድ፡ ገጽ 6
Volume

The book was published in two volumes. ማን ይሰነድ፡ በሁለት፡
ጥቅም፡ ተተክሎ፡

Voluntary. His enlistment was voluntary. ለወገኑ ሰነድ፡ የተመዘገበው፡ በገዛ፡ ሂደት፡ ነው፡፡
Volunteer

Can you get some volunteers to do it? ለህፃን፡ ይህ፡
የሰነዱ፡ ሂደት ስንት፡ ይቻላል፡ ስንት፡ ጥሩ ነው፡?

Who'll volunteer for this job? ለዚህ፡ ሰነድ፡ ሂደት፡
ማን ይሰነድ፡

Vomit ~~የሰነዱ~~ ንሰነድ

Voracious. He is a voracious eater. ሲበላ፡ ስንት ነው፡ ነው፡፡

Vote

He was elected by a majority of 2000 votes. የተመረጠው፡
በሁለት፡ ስንት፡ ሰነድ፡ ሂደት፡ ነው፡፡

The motion was put to a vote. ለሁሉ፡ ስንት፡ ሂደት፡ ነው፡፡

Minors have no vote. ለህፃንዎች፡ የሰነድ፡ ሂደት፡ ነው፡፡

Vote (to)

I couldn't vote the last time. ገብሮ ርጉ: 218: ከመምረጥ፡
አልቻልኩም፡

For whom did you vote? ጠያቂ: ጠረገክ?

Shall we vote on it? ይመረጥ: ማንን ነን፡፡

The proposal was voted down. ያቀረበው: ሐሳብ: ይጋራ:
አልፈደም፡

Vouch

I vouch for him. ማወቅለቅለቅ፡

Vow, Monks must make vows of chastity and poverty. መገዥሳት: በድንገታት፡
በድኅነት: እንደሆኑት: ብለው: መገዥሳት: አለገቱ፡፡

He vowed not to do it again. ይገመቻል: ማንኛውንም ጊዜ:
ማይሆን፡

Voyage ፖሪ

Bo voyage! መስገንም: ፖሪ፡፡

Wage

They can't wage in long war. ረዕዮም: ጠርሃ፡ ሊያደርጉ:
አይችሉም፡

Wages. Are you satisfied with your wages? በደምዝህ: ተደስተህ?

Waist መገዥሳት:

Wait

We have an hour's wait before the train gets in. ገብረ:
ነገረን፡ ገብረ: አንድ: ሰዓት: መጠበቅ: አለብን፡

They were lying in wait for us. አድርገው: ይጠበቁ?
አዎ፡

Wait a moment. ፋንታ: ቅሬ፡

Have you been waiting long? ስላ: ያየህ?

I can hardly wait to see him! ማለፍ: ስማየሁ: ምላሳ
ፖላሳሁ:

Wait and see. ማለፍ: ያየህ: ማለፍ:

I'll wait for you until five o'clock. ማለፍ: ከአምስት:
ሰዓት: ልረገ: ማለፍ: ማለፍ:

We'll wait with the dinner for him. ማለፍ: ማለፍ: ማለፍ:

Wait for his answer. ስላ: ስማየሁ: ማለፍ:

I can hardly wait for the day. ማለፍ: ማለፍ: ማለፍ:
ፖላሳሁ:

Will you please wait on me now? ማለፍ: ማለፍ: ስማየሁ: ማለፍ:
ፖላሳሁ?

Waiter

My husband is a waiter. ማለፍ: ማለፍ: ማለፍ:

Waiting room

Is there a waiting room at the station. ማለፍ: ማለፍ:
ማለፍ: ማለፍ: ማለፍ?

How many patients are there still in the waiting room.
ማለፍ: ማለፍ: ማለፍ: ማለፍ: ማለፍ: ማለፍ?

Wake

Please wake me at seven o'clock. ማለፍ: ማለፍ: ማለፍ:
ማለፍ:

The noise woke me up. ማለፍ: ማለፍ: ማለፍ:

I didn't wake up until eight this morning. ማለፍ: ማለፍ:
ማለፍ: ማለፍ: ማለፍ: ማለፍ: ማለፍ:

Walk

Did you have a nice walk? ሸርሸርህ፡ ጥፋ፡ ነገር?

You can recognize him by his walk. ገረማውን፡ ታውቃለህ፡

Let's go for a walk. ሄንሽላሽሮ፡

Walk (to)

Shall we walk or take the bus? ለሄንሽሽ፡ ሄንሽሽ፡
ወይን፡ ገረማውን?

Can the baby walk yet? ሕፃኑ፡ ገና፡ ለሄንሽ፡ ወይን፡
ሕፃኑ ወይን?

We were walking down the stairs. ዓርጃውን፡ ስንወርድ፡ ነገር

He can't walk up the stairs. ዓርጃ፡ ለወን፡ ሕፃኑ ወይን.

Wall

Hang the picture on this wall. ስንሽ፡ ሄንሽሽው፡
ገጽገጽ፡ ነገር፡ ስንሽሽው፡

Harar is a walled city. ሐረር፡ በገንብ፡ የተገንባ፡ ከተማ፡ ነው፡፡

Wallet

I lost my wallet. ስርዓቴን፡ ገጽታሁ፡

Wander around HL

Wants

My wants are very modest. ምና፡ ለወን፡ ታውቃለህ፡

Want (to)

He know what he wants. ስንሽሽውን፡ ታውቃለህ፡

How much do you want for these three dresses? ለነገሩ፡
ሄንሽ፡ ስንሽሽውን፡ ስንሽ፡ ስንሽሽውን?

I want to go swimming. ዋና፡ ከጠላት፡ ሃገሪ ስጋላ፡

He is wanted by the police. ፓላላ፡ ወረራ፡

A few pages of this book are wanting. ከጠላት፡ ጠቅላይ፡ ገጽ፡ ጠፋ፡

War

Where were you during the last war? ግሪ ል፡ ጠፋ፡
218፡ ፖ፡ ሃገር፡

We're at war. ጠፋ፡ ሃገር፡

Wardrobe

She bought herself a complete new wardrobe. ስራ፡ ሃገር፡
ጠፋ፡ ሃገር፡ ገጽ፡

What are your shoes doing in my wardrobe? ፖ፡ ሃገር፡
ፖ፡ ሃገር፡ ሃገር፡ ሃገር፡ ሃገር፡

Wardrobe ሃገር

Warm

It's very warm today. ሃገር፡ ሃገር፡ ሃገር፡

Are you warm enough. ሃገር፡ ሃገር፡

Warm (to)

Come in and warm yourself by the fire. ሃገር፡ ሃገር፡ ሃገር፡

Please, warm up the soup for me. ሃገር፡ ሃገር፡
ፖ፡ ሃገር፡

Warn

I was warned against him. ሃገር፡ ሃገር፡ ሃገር፡

He warned me not to do it again. ሃገር፡ ሃገር፡ ሃገር፡

Let that be a warning to you. ሃገር፡ ሃገር፡ ሃገር፡
ፖ፡ ሃገር፡

Warn
Warn ሃገር

Was. He was 4NL

741

Wash

The wash hasn't come back from the laundry. 6000: 25:
4000: 100: 4000 000000:

Wash (to)

He washed his hands before eating dinner. 467: 7000000: 7000: 467: 4000:
These shirts need to be washed. 400000: 4000000:
000000: 4000000 000000:

Does this material wash? 000: 000000: 0000000?

Last spring the flood washed away the dam. 700000:
0000: 7000: 700000: 00000000:

Who's going to wash the dishes? 400000: 0000: 400000: 4000000:

I'd like to wash up before dinner. 400000: 7000:
400000: 400000000:

Waste

That's plain waste. 000: 400000: 0000000: 400000:

It's a waste of time and energy. 2000: 200000: 0000000:
400000:

A good cook doesn't let anything go to waste. 7000: 0000000:
000000: 4000: 4000000000:

The storm has laid waste the entire area. 400000: 3000:
4000000000: 700000: 4000000000:

Waste (to)

He wastes a lot of time talking. 700000: 4000: 2000:
4000000:

Watch

By my watch it's five. 7000: 4000: 400000: 400000: 4000000:

Watch (to)

A wave of water swept over the beach. 8004: 9278:
11283: 7507000:

A wave of enthusiasm swept the country. 8007: 9278:
4243: 1007: 7507000:

Wave (to)

The flags were waving in the breeze. 8728: 9278:
11283: 7507000:

Somebody was waving a handkerchief. 438: 0007000:
8007000: 400:

I waved to him. 4283: 7507000:

Wax
Way

Is this the right way to town? 000: 41+07: 20000000:
4277000: 00378: 0.01: 400?

That's just his way. 8708: 400.

That's no way to treat people. 11003: 438000: 0007000:
470: 400000:

Are you going my way? 0037847: 478: 400?

Do you know your way around here? 8483: 400: 0007000:
00008: 400000?

Have it your own way! 47000000.

Is this the right way to do it? 0033: 7507000:
4277000: 00378: 0.01: 400?

There are different ways of doing things. 093800700:
500: 7507000: 0.01: 0.01: 00378: 400:

There are ways and means of finding out.

የወጣቱን፡ መንገድን፡ አግኝቶ፡ ይገኛል፡

His house is just across the way. የቀሩትን፡ መንገድን፡

ከገዢው፡ ገዢው፡

The school is a long way from our house. ረጅም ርቀት፡ ላይ፡

ከቤታችን፡ በጣም፡ ርቀቱ፡ ነው፡

Christmas is still a long way off. የግድግዳ፡ ገቢው፡ አሁንም፡

ከቀደምት ጋር፡

We went by way of Harar. በዘረዘሩት፡ መንገድ፡

We sent the letter by way of the American embassy.

አሁንም፡ በግድግዳ፡ ላይ፡ በጣም፡ ገቢው፡ ነው፡

In a way he's right. በአንድ፡ መንገድ፡ ላይ፡ ነው፡

This is in no way better than what you had before. ቀጣይ፡

በጣም፡ አሁንም፡ ገቢው፡ ነው፡

In what way is that better? ቀጣይ፡ የወጣቱን፡ መንገድን፡

ነው፡

I didn't mean it that way. ረጅም ርቀት፡ ላይ፡ ነው፡

This place is somewhat out of the way. ቀጣይ፡ በጣም፡ ገቢው፡

ነው፡

Get out of my way! መንገድን፡ ላይ፡ ነው፡

I finally got those boxes out of the way. የገዢው፡ ገቢው፡

ከገዢው፡ ገቢው፡ ነው፡

The project is slowly getting under way. የግድግዳ፡ ገቢው፡

በጣም፡ ገቢው፡ ነው፡

I don't want you to go out of your way for my sake.
 ከህይወቴ ማንኛውንም ጉዳይ ለሌላ ሰው ማድረግ አይገባም፡

You'll have to make your way through this crowd
 with your elbows. ለህይወቴ ማንኛውንም ጉዳይ ለሌላ ሰው ማድረግ አይገባም፡
 አንድ ሰው ለሌላ ሰው ማድረግ አይገባም፡

He'll make his way in life all right. ረጅም ጊዜ ያቆያል፡

Make way for the doctor. ለደኅንነት ማድረግ አይገባም፡

Which is the way out? መንገዱ ሆኖ ማድረግ አይገባም፡

I don't see any other way out. ሌላ መንገድ ማድረግ አይገባም፡

They have a farm way out in the wilds. ሌላ መንገድ ማድረግ አይገባም፡

We ነፍ

Weak

He has a weak heart ለሰው ደኅንነት ማድረግ አይገባም፡

Would you like your tea weak or strong? ማድረግ አይገባም፡

መንገዱ ሆኖ ማድረግ አይገባም፡

Weaken. Illness weakened him terribly. ማድረግ አይገባም፡

Weakness ደኅንነት

Wealthy ሀብት

wealthy

He married a wealthy woman. ሀብት ማድረግ አይገባም፡

Weaned, be ማድረግ አይገባም፡

Weapon

All weapons have to be turned over to the police.

ገንዘብ ማድረግ አይገባም፡

Wear

They carry only men's wear. ሰው ማድረግ አይገባም፡

Wear (to)

He never wears a hat. ገንዘብ ማድረግ አይገባም፡

What did she wear? ምን ስላለች :

These heels are worn down. ሳኒዲህ: ምንግግ: ተረጋገዘች :
ተጠፋችሁ :

Wait till the excitement wears off. ግርግረ: ጠረፎ: ማጠፋት ለገደብ :
ፍረገገ: ፍፍ :

Just don't wear yourself out! ለጠፋችሁ: ስተፍገግጡ፡፡

The tires are all worn out. ገግግግ፡ ጠጠሁ: ተጠፋችሁ :

He wears out his shoes very fast. ምንግግግግ፡ ፍጥ፡ ፍጥ፡
ፍጥጥ፡ ፍፍ :

Weary

I get very weary at times. ሳንፍገፍ: 218: ፍገግግ፡ ፍገግግ፡

Weather

How is the weather? ሳፆረ: ማንፆረ: ነው ?

He stays indoors in wet weather. ሳናገ: ሲሆን: ጠጠን: ካይግግ፡

Weave

The children wove this rug at school. ሳፊ፡ ምንግግ፡
ፆረ፡ ተፆረ: ለ፡ ነው :

Weaver ሸግኔ

Wedding

It was a quiet wedding. ሳገ: ሸክ: ሠርግ: ነገር :

We had a good time at the wedding. ጠረገ: ሸክ: ሳክ :

Wednesday ረክ

Weed-

Weed (to)

Week

Weep ነ ለ ቀ ስ

Weigh

The responsibility weighs heavily on me. 945047.
 01024: 11790: 0010756:

I weighed myself. 4004757:

Weight

My weight is 160 lbs. 77026: 735: 009: 757: 50. 35: 402:
The weights are under the scale. 70242: 53287:
40244: 70: 5700:

Did you put down the weight of the package? 770343:
77034: 00474500?

Don't attach too much weight to what he says. 4025700:
002: 546: 00: 447000:

His opinion carries great weight. 770387: 7803: 7707:
000:

When I was sick I lost a lot of weight. 7700904: 216:
770: 005707:

Welcome

They gave us a warm welcome. 7707: 00787: 770703:

You're always welcome here. 40246: 77021: 770707:
7707070403:

That is the most welcome news I've heard in months.
77074: 000: 000: 7707047: 5303: 000: 700:

You're welcome. 7700: 000703:

Welcome (to)

We were welcomed with open arms. 7707007: 770700:
770703:

He would welcome the opportunity to go abroad. 000: 0000:
7700: 770000: 77070003: 0000: 770707:
000000:

Welfare. The welfare of the nation is the president's chief concern.
770767: 54377: 77070003: 000: 770700: 4000:

Well

749

They're digging a well back of the house. 1137: 200:
1004: 7525: 07060: 24900:

How well do you know him? 143: 2505: 100 00 00 00 00?

There were well over a thousand people. 47535: 12: 1140:
10000: 1107: 1104:

Well, just as you say. 255: 43000: 247:

Well, where did you come from? 412: 114: 1100: 1100: 90

He knows German as well as several other languages.
2000355: 43000: 4300: 1100: 0700 0700:
300 000:

He talks German as well as I do. 103: 2515: 2000355:
050000:

He did it very well. 255: 43000: 247:

He couldn't very well refuse to come. 430000: 120:
430000: 1100:

The new business is doing very well. 412: 300: 1140:
000000:

I'm not feeling well. 255: 43000: 247:

First I must get well again. 100000: 247:

Well-behaved

She's a well-behaved child. 0000: 000: 500:

Well-done

The meat is well-done. ሙጋላ፡ ገደገደ፡ ገሽጸ፡

Well off

He is quite well off. ግሐ፡ ዳፖ፡ ነፃ፡

Well-to-do

His parents are well-to-do. ወሳኝ፡ ግሐ፡ ነፃ፡ ነፃ፡

West

The wind comes from the west. ፖረቱ፡ ነፃ፡ ነፃ፡ ነፃ፡

Their home faces west. የቤታቸው፡ ገራ፡ ገራ፡ ነፃ፡

Our houses are west of the railroad tracks. ~~ቤታችን~~፡ ነፃ፡ ነፃ፡ ነፃ፡

Western ምዕራባዊ

Wet

My socks are wet. የሕጻኑ፡ ፑፊ፡ ጥፋ፡ ነፃ፡

I got wet through and through. ነፃ፡ ጥፋ፡ ነፃ፡ ነፃ፡

What

What would you like for supper? ለጋራ፡ ጋራ፡ ጋራ፡

What beautiful flowers you have in your garden! ግሐ፡ ነፃ፡ ነፃ፡ ነፃ፡

What's the color of the gloves? የሕጻኑ፡ ፑፊ፡ ጥፋ፡ ነፃ፡

Do you know what train we're supposed to take? ግሐ፡ ነፃ፡ ነፃ፡ ነፃ፡

What time is it? ስንት ሰዓት ነው?

What a strange coincidence! ህይወቴን በደስታ ገኛለሁ፡ አንድ ሰዓት ነው፡

What about that job you applied for? የጠየቅኩትን ሥራ ላይ ስለሆነ?

What about your date? ቅጠራህ?

What if your friends don't get here at all? ጓደኞቼ ሳይገቡ ምን ይሆናል?

(And) what's more, he is very efficient. ህዝቡም፡ በሀላፊነት፡ በጣም፡ ቅጥም ነው፡

He didn't get there in time, but what of it? በጊዜው ሳይገባ ምን ይሆናል?

What with all I have to do, I can't be bothered with such silly things. ይህ፡ ሁሉ፡ ሥራ፡ ህይወቴን ለማግኘት፡ በህይወቴ ላይ ስለሆነ፡ ቅጥም፡ ነገር፡ አመጥንጥር፡ አይቻልም፡

I've underwear and dresses and what not in that closet. ስለሆነ፡ ሙሽጥ፡ የሙሽጥ፡ ስላለ፡ ቅጥም፡ ምን፡ የሆነ፡ ነገር፡ አለ፡

That's just what I wanted to avoid. ስለሆነ፡ ይህንን፡ ነገር፡ አንደኛል፡

Whatever

Whatever he does is all right with me. የሚሠራውን፡ ሥራ፡ ጥሩ ነው፡

Do whatever you want. የሚሠራውን፡ ሥራ፡

Whatever made you do that? ይህን፡ ህይወቴን ለማግኘት፡ ምን ይሆናል?

I have no money whatever. ምንምም፡ ገንዘብ፡ የለኝም፡

How much do I owe you? Whatever you say. ምን፡ ያይነል፡
ከገንዘብ? ያስነግረኝ፡ ያይነል፡

Whatsoever

I have no money whatsoever. ምንምም፡ ገንዘብ፡ የለኝም፡

Wheat ሽንጅ፡

Wheel ላክሮክ፡

When

When can I see you again? ማንኛውን፡ ጊዜ፡ እንገኝህህ?

When the work is done you can go. ሥራው፡ ሲያጠናቅቅ፡
ሰላም፡ ላላህህ

I wasn't home when he called. ማለ፡ ሲጻውር፡ ሳለሁ፡
አልነበርኩም፡

You'd scarcely gone when he came. ማለ፡ ሲመጣ፡ ገና፡
አልደረሰኝም፡

These are times when I enjoy being alone. ማንኛቸው፡
ጊዜዎች፡ ስሆን፡ ይገባ፡ ምናልባት፡ ጊዜ፡ ነው፡

Whence? Do you know whence she came? ማየት፡ እንደመጣች፡ ተውቃለህ?
Whenever

Come to see us whenever you have time. ጊዜ፡ ግንኙህ፡ ምን፡ ጊዜ፡
ምናልባት፡

Where

Where is the nearest hotel? ቀረብ፡ ያለው፡ ሆቴል፡ የትሆንዋል?

Where are you going? ሆኖ፡ ሄዷልህ?

White

She wore a white dress. ኃጽጽ፡ ልብገገ፡ ልብገገ፡

His hair turned white. ዓገ፡ ሸገ፡

Whitewash

The whitewash is peeling off the walls. ኃጽጽ፡ ልብገገ፡ ልብገገ፡

How long will it take you to whitewash the garage? ኃጽጽ፡ ልብገገ፡ ልብገገ፡

Who

Who used this book last? ዓገ፡ ሸገ፡ ሸገ፡

Did you notice the man who just passed by? ዓገ፡ ሸገ፡ ሸገ፡

Do you know the woman who just passed by? ዓገ፡ ሸገ፡ ሸገ፡

Whoever. Whoever heard of such a thing? ዓገ፡ ሸገ፡ ሸገ፡

Whole

I intend to stay a whole week. ዓገ፡ ሸገ፡ ሸገ፡

There isn't a whole plate in the house. ዓገ፡ ሸገ፡ ሸገ፡

On the whole, I agree with you. ዓገ፡ ሸገ፡ ሸገ፡

Wholesale

They sell only wholesale. ዓገ፡ ሸገ፡ ሸገ፡

What's the wholesale price? ዓገ፡ ሸገ፡ ሸገ፡

Wholly. I wholly agree with you. ዓገ፡ ሸገ፡ ሸገ፡

Whom

Whom do you want? ዓገ፡ ሸገ፡ ሸገ፡

To whom did you give it? ዓገ፡ ሸገ፡ ሸገ፡

The woman to whom I gave the money is here now. 734177:
 800034: 1078: 403: 742: 84.

Whose

Whose watch is this. 01: 8093: 1034: 400.

Why

Why was he late? 14790: 738: 1703540?
 That's why I didn't call you. 101411: 400: 8000000000:

Wicked. He is a wicked man. 711: 765: 110: 400:

Wide

Is the coat wide enough for you? 14790: 738: 1703540?
 400?

Open the windows wide. 14790: 738: 1703540?
 10000000000: 10000000000: 10000000000: 10000000000:

The window is five feet wide. 14790: 738: 1703540?
 10000000000:

We have a wide selection of shoes. 14790: 738: 1703540?
 10000000000:

Widen

They're going to widen our street. 10000000000: 10000000000:
 40000000000:

Widespread

How widespread is this view? 01: 10000000000: 10000000000:
 10000000000:

Widow 10000000000: 10000000000: 10000000000: 10000000000:

Widower 10000000000: 10000000000: 10000000000: 10000000000:

Width

The room is nine feet in width. 14790: 738: 1703540?
 10000000000:

Wife ስጋገጽ፡

Wild

There are no wild animals in these woods. ሃዚህ፡ጭንገ፡
ግሪግ፡ ያህር፡ ክሊግ፡ ያህግ፡

The children are too wild. ልጆቹ፡ ግሪግ፡ ያህግ፡

My boy is wild about ice cream. ልጄ፡ ~~ከፊት~~ ክፊት ያህግ፡
ኃፍ፡ ሃግ፡ ያህግ፡ ያህግ፡

Wilderness. Who was the first man to settle in the wilderness. በዚህ፡ ጭንገ፡
ግሪግ፡ በጭንገ፡ ግሪግ፡ መጀመሪያ፡ ያህግ፡ ግሪግ፡

Wilds

They have a farm way out in the wilds. ለጭንገ፡ ጭንገ፡
ጭንገ፡ ጭንገ፡ ጭንገ፡

Will

He has a strong will. ጭንገ፡ መጀመሪያ፡ ጭንገ፡

He died without leaving a will. ኃፍ፡ ጭንገ፡ ጭንገ፡

They come and go at will. ሃግ፡ ጭንገ፡ መጀመሪያ፡

I will come when I am ready. በተዘጋጀሁ፡ ጭንገ፡ ጭንገ፡
~~Will to~~

He willed all his property to the city. ያህግ፡ ጭንገ፡
ጭንገ፡ ጭንገ፡ ጭንገ፡

I'm willing to try anything. ሁሉን፡ ኃፍ፡ ጭንገ፡
ጭንገ፡ ጭንገ፡

Willing

He's very willing. ጭንገ፡ ጭንገ፡ ጭንገ፡

Wilt. The flowers will wilt if they are not in water.
ኃፍ፡ ጭንገ፡ ጭንገ፡ ጭንገ፡ ጭንገ፡

Wilt

I'm going to win this game. ገዢ፡ ጠባቂ፡ ካልገዛ፡ ነበረ፡

He won his case in court. ጠባቂ፡ ሊቃ፡

Which team do you think will win? የፋብሪካ፡ ገዢ፡
የፋብሪካ፡ ገዢ፡ ሊቃ፡

He won the battle. ጠባቂ፡ አዘነ፡

I've won him over to our side. ገዢ፡ ጠባቂ፡ ሊቃ፡
አዘነ፡

Wind

There was a violent wind last night. ገዢ፡ ጠባቂ፡
ሊቃ፡ ገዢ፡ ሊቃ፡

I got wind of it yesterday. ገዢ፡ ጠባቂ፡ ሊቃ፡
አዘነ፡

Wind

The road winds through the mountains. ገዢ፡ ጠባቂ፡
ሊቃ፡ ገዢ፡ ሊቃ፡

Wind it around my finger. ገዢ፡ ጠባቂ፡ ሊቃ፡

I forgot to wind my watch. ገዢ፡ ጠባቂ፡ ሊቃ፡

The river winds its way to the sea. ገዢ፡ ጠባቂ፡ ሊቃ፡

They gave him two weeks' time in which to wind up ~~his~~ his affairs. ገዢ፡ ጠባቂ፡ ሊቃ፡
አዘነ፡

Window

Please open the windows wide. ገዢ፡ ጠባቂ፡ ሊቃ፡

Window pane የጠባቂ፡ ሊቃ፡
Wine የጠባቂ፡ ሊቃ፡
Wise የጠባቂ፡ ሊቃ፡

Wing

The pigeon broke its wing. ገዢ፡ ጠባቂ፡ ሊቃ፡

Wisdom ~~100-100000~~ 100-100000 :

Wise

He is very intelligent, but not very wise. ၈၇၉: ၈၈၅:
 ၈၈၆: ၈၈၇: ၈၈၈: ၈၈၉: ၈၉၀: ၈၉၁: ၈၉၂: ၈၉၃: ၈၉၄: ၈၉၅:

He is a wise man. നായ: നമു: 40:

You have made a very wise decision. 34:0248:450745.

Wish

My wishes are easily satisfied. *ᄀᆞᆫ ᄃᆞᆯ ᄇᆞᆫ ᄇᆞᆫ.*

Wine (to)

We wished him luck on his trip. 006940: 7H: 207020304:
400757:

I wish I could stay here longer. *CHP: 9A: 216: 4440*
9A: 9A: 7A3: 5AC

What do you wish for most? *more love: peace: good food:*

Wit

What I like about him especially is his wit. *OK: 8/20/60*
8/20/60

With

Write your name with a pencil. משה: 775: 775: 775:

I'll have lunch with him today. 70063:46:712:2C:

He took the book with him. 00 21463: 214: 116 2:

He's staying with us. 45: 20: 0500.

With him it's all a matter of money. 4773 HA: 164: 90790:
5500-5500:

I can't have it with me. አሉ ያገዛቸዋል፡

With all the work he's done he still isn't finished.
ቅጥር፡ ሁሉ፡ ሥራ፡ ሠርቶ፡ ገና፡ አሳርጋለሁ፡

The place is crawling with ants. ቦታው፡ በንጹጻት፡ ተሞልቷል፡

Do you want something to drink with your meals? ከምግባሪ፡
ጋር፡ ምናምን፡ ከመጠጣ፡ ፋፍላለሁ፡

Withdraw

I withdrew \$10.00 from the bank. ሠገንኩ፡ አሥር፡ ስር፡ አመጣሁ፡

I withdraw the motion. ያቆረኩትን፡ ሐሳብ፡ ~~ቆየ~~ አቅርባለሁ፡

After dinner the ladies withdrew. በፊት፡ በኋላ፡ ሴቶች፡ ወደ፡ ሌላ፡ ክፍል፡ ሄዱ፡

Wither ~~አለመቆየት~~፡ ጠወለገ

Within

I expect an answer within three days. በሶስት፡ ቀን፡ ልገባኝ፡
ጠቅላይ፡ ማጠገንባቸዋል፡

Speeding is forbidden within the city limits. በከተማው፡
ከገደብ፡ ልገባኝ፡ በፍጥነት፡ መጓዝ፡ አይፈቀድም፡

We're within walking distance of the theater. ከፋይ፡ ርቀት፡
የምንገኛለን፡ የፋይ፡ ርቀት፡ ላይ፡

Without

She went out without a hat. ገደፍጣ፡ ሳይገደፍ፡ አወጣች፡

She left the room without saying a word. ምንም፡ ሳይናገር፡
አገደ፡ ሰጠች፡

Can I get in without a ticket? ያህል፡ ተሳታፊ፡ መግባት፡ ማቻ አለብኝ፡

He's right without a doubt. ያህል፡ ፍርድ፡ ሌላ፡ አለ፡

Witness

Witness

762

The witnesses haven't been examined yet. *ግሰክሮቹ፡ገና፡
አስተማረዋል፡*

Witness (to)

Did you witness the accident? *አልገኛህም? አይታዩም?*

Witty

He's very witty. *ጭሐራ፡ፍጥነት፡*

Wizard *ጠንቋ*

Wolf ~~ጭሐራ~~ ተገዝገ

Woman *ሴት፡*

A woman doctor will examine your wife. *ግሊገላገላ፡ሴት፡ሐኪም፡ገመርምራለች፡*

Womb *ግላገላ*

Wonder

The medicine works wonders. *ጠጭኔቱ፡ተከምር፡ፈላጊነት፡*

It's a wonder that you got here at all. *አዙሃል፡ጠጭርነት፡
አልገኛህም፡ፍጥነት፡*

Wonder (to)

I shouldn't wonder if it were true. *አልገኛህም፡ገረዓም፡ፍጥነት፡
አልገኛህም፡*

I often wonder whether it's right. *ሐኪም፡ጠጭር፡አስጠግኝም፡
ገረዓ፡ፍጥነት፡አስጠግኝም፡*

I was just wondering what you were doing when you called me up. *አስጠግኝም፡ገረዓም፡ፍጥነት፡ፍጥነት፡
አስጠግኝም፡ፍጥነት፡ፍጥነት፡*

I wonder what he'll do now. *አሁን፡ፍጥነት፡ፍጥነት፡ፍጥነት፡*

I wonder whether they're still here. *አሁን፡ፍጥነት፡ፍጥነት፡ፍጥነት፡
ፍጥነት፡*

Wonderful ~~አንድምድር~~.

She is a wonderful cook. ገፋም: ወጣቤት: ላፕ::

The dinner was wonderful. ኧራት: ገፋም: ላቢ::

Wood ሃንጸጸጸፋ.

Woods

Is there a path through the woods? በድር: ወጣቤ: ያኧግሮ:
ወጣቤ: ኧራት?

Wooden

The pan has a wooden handle. ወጣቤ ሃንጸጸፋ: ያኧግሮ:
ኧራት: ኧራት:

Wool

The blanket is made of pure wool. ላቢ: ገፋም: ያኧግሮ:
ኧራት: ላቢ: ኧራት:

Woolen

I bought a woolen sweater. ላቢ: ሃንጸጸፋ: ገፋም:

Word

We have to learn fifty new words for tomorrow. ላቢ: ላቢ:
ገፋም: ገፋም: ወጣቤ: ኧራት:

How do you spell that word? ላቢ: ገፋም: ሃንጸጸፋ: ያኧግሮ:
ገፋም: ላቢ?

He gave his word that he would finish the job. ሃንጸጸፋ:
ኧራት: ገፋም:

I don't want to hear another word. ላቢ: ገፋም: ሃንጸጸፋ:
ኧራት: ገፋም: ገፋም:

May I have a word with you? ሃንጸጸፋ: ሃንጸጸፋ?

In a word, no. ገፋም: ኧራት:

Have you had any word from your son lately? ከፊት፡ ስላረገ፡
 ጊዜ፡ ስላረገ፡ ስላረገ፡ ስላረገ፡

Word (to)

How do you want to word the telegram? ስላረገ፡ ስላረገ፡
 ስላረገ፡ ስላረገ፡ ስላረገ፡ ስላረገ፡

Work

New public works are being planned. ስላረገ፡ ስላረገ፡ ስላረገ፡
 ስላረገ፡ ስላረገ፡ ስላረገ፡ ስላረገ፡

The work isn't interesting. ስላረገ፡ ስላረገ፡ ስላረገ፡

Have you read all of Shakespeare's works? ስላረገ፡ ስላረገ፡ ስላረገ፡
 ስላረገ፡ ስላረገ፡ ስላረገ፡ ስላረገ፡

It took a lot of work to convince him that we were ~~right~~:
 right. ስላረገ፡ ስላረገ፡ ስላረገ፡ ስላረገ፡ ስላረገ፡ ስላረገ፡

He's been out of work since the factory closed. ስላረገ፡ ስላረገ፡
 ስላረገ፡ ስላረገ፡ ስላረገ፡ ስላረገ፡ ስላረገ፡ ስላረገ፡

Work (to)

I work from eight to five. ስላረገ፡ ስላረገ፡ ስላረገ፡ ስላረገ፡
 ስላረገ፡ ስላረገ፡ ስላረገ፡ ስላረገ፡

He works his employees very hard. ስላረገ፡ ስላረገ፡ ስላረገ፡
 ስላረገ፡ ስላረገ፡ ስላረገ፡ ስላረገ፡

The elevator doesn't work. ስላረገ፡ ስላረገ፡ ስላረገ፡

It doesn't always work. ስላረገ፡ ስላረገ፡ ስላረገ፡

The mechanic is just working on your car now. ስላረገ፡ ስላረገ፡
 ስላረገ፡ ስላረገ፡ ስላረገ፡ ስላረገ፡ ስላረገ፡ ስላረገ፡

I have to work my way through the crowd. ስላረገ፡ ስላረገ፡
 ስላረገ፡ ስላረገ፡ ስላረገ፡ ስላረገ፡ ስላረገ፡ ስላረገ፡

The plan is well worked out. ስላረገ፡ ስላረገ፡ ስላረገ፡
 ስላረገ፡ ስላረገ፡ ስላረገ፡ ስላረገ፡ ስላረገ፡ ስላረገ፡

How do you think this idea would work out? የሀገሪቱ ልማት ለማረጋገጥ፡ የሀገሪቱ ልማት ለማረጋገጥ፡

How did things work out? ንግድ፡ ንግድ፡ ደረሰ፡

The working class revolted. ሠራተኛዎች፡ ሕዝቡ፡ ሰነዱ፡

Worker

He's a good worker. ዋና፡ ሠራተኛ፡ ነው፡

Workman ሠራተኛ

World

He's traveled all over the world. በሀገሪቱ፡ በሀገሪቱ፡ ለሀገሪቱ

Where in the world have you been? የዓለም ላይ?

China, Russia and the U.S. are world powers. ቻይና፡ ሩሲያ፡ አሜሪካ፡

ኃይማኖት፡ መንግሥት፡ ነፃነት፡

My father thinks the world of you. አባቴ፡ ልጁን፡ ስለ፡

ግንኙነት፡ አለው፡

Worn ትል

Worn

My coat is pretty worn. ነጹ፡ ተለጠጠ ነው፡

The rug doesn't look worn at all. ምንግድ፡ ጠፍቶ ሳለ፡

አይመስልም፡

Worn-out

He looks worn-out. ይህንኛ፡ ያለው፡ ይመስላል፡

Worry

Her son gave her a great deal of worry. ልጇ፡ ጥሩ፡ ግንኙነት፡

አመጣጣ፡

Worry (to)

His silence worries me. ምንግድ፡ ያስጠብቃልኝ፡

He worried me with foolish questions. ፋሪ፡ ስህተት፡ ጠያቂዎች፡

ጠመብቅ፡ አስቸጋሪ ነው፡

The future doesn't worry him. 100267: 90390. 43 of 111009

Don't worry! *Don't worry!*

You have nothing to worry about. 9390: 990758859517:
420: Ph90:

I'm worried because I haven't heard from him in a week.

Worse

He's feeling worse this morning. 146: 3904: 7701153:
Your work is bad, but mine is much worse. 0834: 146: 1002: 40: 73:
08: 1000: 070: 40::

Her condition is getting worse and worse. *18-7-79: 4/10/79:*

His business is going from bad to worse. *POB: 20404004*

He's even worse off now. But: 2008: 7/10/08:

Worship ~~12:00-12:15~~

They worship gods. 𐌲𐌹𐌸𐌹𐌳𐌰: 𐌹𐌸𐌹𐌳𐌰 𐌹𐌸𐌹𐌳𐌰: 𐌹𐌸𐌹𐌳𐌰:

Worst

But wait, I haven't told you the worst. 需 总: 98: 75:
07: 302: 总 47042190:

The worst is yet to come. 75: 874: 20074:

I got the worst piece. *Don't see: 4000: 4000:*

It's the worst accident I can remember. ~~45-26-7000:~~
~~75-11-474-40077-228-400: 77097500 1100: 742:~~
~~44-11-7700: 877-400:~~

At worst, the storm may last a week. ~~97-12-97~~: 0
~~3-25-77-3-26-77-3-27-77-3-28-77-3-29-77~~: 94: 126: 0900H: 33G:
 400Z: 1200Z: 400:

If worst comes to worst, we can always sell our ~~94726~~ property. PPH: 1277: 377+777: 6377: 477890.

Of the three he's worst off. *9477: 447: 97707: 500:*

Worth

That horse is worth five hundred dollars. *g. l. m. h. g. n. f.:*
o. g. n. c. g. o. m. f.:

It's worth the trouble. 128854: 0776:

It's worth (while) trying. *original: 3044630*

Give me fifty cents' worth of salt. 84905: 13490: 88002:

Is the book worth reading? *00516:00411:0027702:*
0000462

That's really worth seeing. P. 74247: KJ2: 0775.

Worthwhile. Does your job seem worthwhile? $\mu\epsilon\upsilon\cdot\phi\tau\cdot\epsilon\pi\omega\cdot\epsilon\mu\eta\eta\alpha\eta$?

Worthy

This is for a worthy cause. DE: HTG: 3509: 500:

Wound

It will be a couple of months before the wound in his leg is healed. ~~0704: 0705: 0706: 0707: 0708: 0709: 0710: 0711: 0712: 0713: 0714: 0715: 0716: 0717: 0718: 0719: 0720: 0721: 0722: 0723: 0724: 0725: 0726: 0727: 0728: 0729: 0730: 0731: 0732: 0733: 0734: 0735: 0736: 0737: 0738: 0739: 0740: 0741: 0742: 0743: 0744: 0745: 0746: 0747: 0748: 0749: 0750: 0751: 0752: 0753: 0754: 0755: 0756: 0757: 0758: 0759: 0760: 0761: 0762: 0763: 0764: 0765: 0766: 0767: 0768: 0769: 0770: 0771: 0772: 0773: 0774: 0775: 0776: 0777: 0778: 0779: 0780: 0781: 0782: 0783: 0784: 0785: 0786: 0787: 0788: 0789: 0790: 0791: 0792: 0793: 0794: 0795: 0796: 0797: 0798: 0799: 0800: 0801: 0802: 0803: 0804: 0805: 0806: 0807: 0808: 0809: 0810: 0811: 0812: 0813: 0814: 0815: 0816: 0817: 0818: 0819: 0820: 0821: 0822: 0823: 0824: 0825: 0826: 0827: 0828: 0829: 0830: 0831: 0832: 0833: 0834: 0835: 0836: 0837: 0838: 0839: 0840: 0841: 0842: 0843: 0844: 0845: 0846: 0847: 0848: 0849: 0850: 0851: 0852: 0853: 0854: 0855: 0856: 0857: 0858: 0859: 0860: 0861: 0862: 0863: 0864: 0865: 0866: 0867: 0868: 0869: 0870: 0871: 0872: 0873: 0874: 0875: 0876: 0877: 0878: 0879: 0880: 0881: 0882: 0883: 0884: 0885: 0886: 0887: 0888: 0889: 0890: 0891: 0892: 0893: 0894: 0895: 0896: 0897: 0898: 0899: 0900: 0901: 0902: 0903: 0904: 0905: 0906: 0907: 0908: 0909: 0910: 0911: 0912: 0913: 0914: 0915: 0916: 0917: 0918: 0919: 0920: 0921: 0922: 0923: 0924: 0925: 0926: 0927: 0928: 0929: 0930: 0931: 0932: 0933: 0934: 0935: 0936: 0937: 0938: 0939: 0940: 0941: 0942: 0943: 0944: 0945: 0946: 0947: 0948: 0949: 0950: 0951: 0952: 0953: 0954: 0955: 0956: 0957: 0958: 0959: 0960: 0961: 0962: 0963: 0964: 0965: 0966: 0967: 0968: 0969: 0970: 0971: 0972: 0973: 0974: 0975: 0976: 0977: 0978: 0979: 0980: 0981: 0982: 0983: 0984: 0985: 0986: 0987: 0988: 0989: 0990: 0991: 0992: 0993: 0994: 0995: 0996: 0997: 0998: 0999: 1000: 1001: 1002: 1003: 1004: 1005: 1006: 1007: 1008: 1009: 1010: 1011: 1012: 1013: 1014: 1015: 1016: 1017: 1018: 1019: 1020: 1021: 1022: 1023: 1024: 1025: 1026: 1027: 1028: 1029: 1030: 1031: 1032: 1033: 1034: 1035: 1036: 1037: 1038: 1039: 1040: 1041: 1042: 1043: 1044: 1045: 1046: 1047: 1048: 1049: 1050: 1051: 1052: 1053: 1054: 1055: 1056: 1057: 1058: 1059: 1060: 1061: 1062: 1063: 1064: 1065: 1066: 1067: 1068: 1069: 1070: 1071: 1072: 1073: 1074: 1075: 1076: 1077: 1078: 1079: 1080: 1081: 1082: 1083: 1084: 1085: 1086: 1087: 1088: 1089: 1090: 1091: 1092: 1093: 1094: 1095: 1096: 1097: 1098: 1099: 1100: 1101: 1102: 1103: 1104: 1105: 1106: 1107: 1108: 1109: 1110: 1111: 1112: 1113: 1114: 1115: 1116: 1117: 1118: 1119: 1120: 1121: 1122: 1123: 1124: 1125: 1126: 1127: 1128: 1129: 1130: 1131: 1132: 1133: 1134: 1135: 1136: 1137: 1138: 1139: 1140: 1141: 1142: 1143: 1144: 1145: 1146: 1147: 1148: 1149: 1150: 1151: 1152: 1153: 1154: 1155: 1156: 1157: 1158: 1159: 1160: 1161: 1162: 1163: 1164: 1165: 1166: 1167: 1168: 1169: 1170: 1171: 1172: 1173: 1174: 1175: 1176: 1177: 1178: 1179: 1180: 1181: 1182: 1183: 1184: 1185: 1186: 1187: 1188: 1189: 1190: 1191: 1192: 1193: 1194: 1195: 1196: 1197: 1198: 1199: 1200: 1201: 1202: 1203: 1204: 1205: 1206: 1207: 1208: 1209: 1210: 1211: 1212: 1213: 1214: 1215: 1216: 1217: 1218: 1219: 1220: 1221: 1222: 1223: 1224: 1225: 1226: 1227: 1228: 1229: 1230: 1231: 1232: 1233: 1234: 1235: 1236: 1237: 1238: 1239: 1240: 1241: 1242: 1243: 1244: 1245: 1246: 1247: 1248: 1249: 1250: 1251: 1252: 1253: 1254: 1255: 1256: 1257: 1258: 1259: 1260: 1261: 1262: 1263: 1264: 1265: 1266: 1267: 1268: 1269: 1270: 1271: 1272: 1273: 1274: 1275: 1276: 1277: 1278: 1279: 1280: 1281: 1282: 1283: 1284: 1285: 1286: 1287: 1288: 1289: 1290: 1291: 1292: 1293: 1294: 1295: 1296: 1297: 1298: 1299: 1300: 1301: 1302: 1303: 1304: 1305: 1306: 1307: 1308: 1309: 1310: 1311: 1312: 1313: 1314: 1315: 1316: 1317: 1318: 1319: 1320: 1321: 1322: 1323: 1324: 1325: 1326: 1327: 1328: 1329: 1330: 1331: 1332: 1333: 1334: 1335: 1336: 1337: 1338: 1339: 1340: 1341: 1342: 1343: 1344: 1345: 1346: 1347: 1348: 1349: 1350: 1351: 1352: 1353: 1354: 1355: 1356: 1357: 1358: 1359: 1360: 1361: 1362: 1363: 1364: 1365: 1366: 1367: 1368: 1369: 1370: 1371: 1372: 1373: 1374: 1375: 1376: 1377: 1378: 1379: 1380: 1381: 1382: 1~~

Wound (to)

Several men were wounded in the brawl. *NTA: 496: 197:*
Phi 400: 400:

Wrap

Shall I wrap it (up) for you? ያጠቅልላለሁ?

Wrap yourself in a blanket while I dry your clothes. ለጠላት፡ አጠቅልላለሁ፡
ደረሰ፡ ጠብቂ፡ ለጠላት፡ ተቆይቶ

He's all wrapped up in his work. ገደብላለሁ፡ ጠብቂ፡ ተቆይቶ

I need some more wrapping paper. ተቆይቶ፡ ጠብቂ፡ ወረቀት፡ አጠቅልላለሁ፡፡

Wreck

The bodies are still buried in the wreck. ሌላዎቹ፡ ገና፡

በደብዳቤ፡ አንድ ተቆይቶ፡ ያለባቸው፡

Were any killed in the wreck? ገደብላለሁ፡ ያለባቸው፡ ያለባቸው፡

Wreck (to)

The car was completely wrecked. ጠብቂ ያለባቸው፡ አንድ ተቆይቶ፡ ያለባቸው፡

The explosion wrecked the whole plant. ላይ ያለባቸው፡ ላይ ያለባቸው፡

በደብዳቤ፡ አንድ ተቆይቶ፡ ያለባቸው፡

Wrestle

I like to wrestle. ማግኘት፡ ማግኘት፡

I've been wrestling with this problem for hours. ለገደብ፡

ሰዓት፡ ሰዓት፡ ሰዓት፡ ሰዓት፡ ሰዓት፡ ሰዓት፡

Wrestling ገደብ

Wretched

I still feel wretched. አሁን ያለባቸው፡ አሁን ያለባቸው፡

Wring. Wring out your wet shirt. አጠቅልላለሁ፡ ለጠላት፡ አጠቅልላለሁ፡፡

He stood there wringing his hands. አጠቅልላለሁ፡ አጠቅልላለሁ፡፡

Wrinkle

Her face is full of wrinkles. ሌላዎቹ፡ ገና፡

Wrinkle (to)

He wrinkled his forehead. ገደብላለሁ፡ ገደብላለሁ፡

This silk wrinkles easily. *QV:MC:0phh:Q409460:*

Write

Write down that telephone number before you forget it.

~~QV:MC:0phh:Q409460:~~ QV:07651:
QV:07651:Q409460:

Please write out that check for me before I go. *QV:07651:*

QV:07651:Q409460:

He writes for the newspaper. *QV:07651:Q409460:*

Writer

My son wants to become a writer. *QV:07651:Q409460:*
QV:07651:

Writing

I can't read his writing. *QV:07651:Q409460:*

I don't get around to writing. *QV:07651:Q409460:*

I'd like to have that in writing. *QV:07651:Q409460:*

Wrong

He admitted that he was in the wrong. *QV:07651:Q409460:*

You're heading in the wrong direction. *QV:07651:Q409460:*
QV:07651:

I'm afraid you're wrong. *QV:07651:Q409460:*

I admit that I was wrong. *QV:07651:Q409460:*

I'll admit that I was completely wrong about him. *QV:07651:Q409460:*
QV:07651:

Something is wrong with the telephone. *QV:07651:Q409460:*
QV:07651:

Yearn. I yearn to return home again. ለመመለስ፡ ፍፁም ይለኛል። 771

Yell

He let out a yell. ያሳዩ።

Yell (to)

We heard someone yelling for help. አንድ፡ ሰው፡ ስርዓተ፡
ሰው፡ ያሳዩ።

Yellow ያለ።

I have yellow fever. የወገ፡ 3 ዓ. ፍፁም፡ ይዘኛል።

Yes አዎ።

Yesterday ሄካገሄኖ።

Yet

Did you see the new play yet? አዲስ፡ ሃይማኖት፡ ገና፡
አይታዩም?

He didn't want to go, yet he had to. አመላካች፡ አልፎ፡ ሄደው፡
ያገኘ፡ ግን፡ የግድ፡ ሆነው።

Be thankful you are yet alive. አፋኝም፡ በሕይወት፡ በመገኘትህ፡ አግዛይት፡ አመሰግን።
And yet you can't help liking him. ሆኖም፡ አለ፡ ግን፡ መውደድህ፡
አይቻልም።

Have you read the book yet? መጽሐፍ፡ ገና፡ አይነበሩም?
አይነበሩም?

Yield

His business doesn't yield much profit. ምርት፡ ገዛ፡ ሃይማኖት፡
አይፈጥንም።

These trees yield fruit. አካዛህ፡ ሃይማኖት፡ ፍሬ፡ ይፈጥራል።

I'll yield on this point. በዚህ፡ ነገር፡ አይታዩም።

Yoke. The oxen do not like to have a yoke on their necks. በሌዎቹ፡ ቀንበር፡
በአንተ፡ ገደብ፡ አንዲሆን፡ አይወዱም።

Yolk Yoke the oxen to the plough በሌዎች፡ ገደቡ።

You አንተ፡ (mass. sg.), አንቺ (fem. sg.), አንተ (pl.)

Who's that young man? ር: መገገ: ማገገ: ነው?

She's very young for her age. ከዚህ: ርዕሰ ምዕ: ገደ: መገገ: 57:

The young people had a lot of fun. መገገፉ: ገደ: ምዕ: ርዕሰ ምዕ: ነው:

There were only young people there. ከዚህ: ርዕሰ ምዕ: መገገፉ: ገደ: ምዕ: ነው:

Your Kenya is a young nation. ከዚህ: ርዕሰ ምዕ: ነው:

This is your (m.sg.) book. ርዕሰ ምዕ: መገገፉ: ነው:

This is your (f.sg.) book. ርዕሰ ምዕ: መገገፉ: ነው:

This is your (pl.) book. ርዕሰ ምዕ: መገገፉ: ነው:

Yours. The book is yours, my boy? መገገፉ: ርዕሰ ምዕ: ነው?

Youth

He had to work hard in his youth. ከዚህ: ርዕሰ ምዕ: ነው:

As a youth, she showed no promise. መገገፉ: ርዕሰ ምዕ: ነው:

Zero

ገደ:

Zoo ምዕ: ርዕሰ ምዕ: ነው: